At the same time, the pirate leader who hijacked the Xinglong waited at the base camp for more than an hour, but did not wait for any response from Ys Shipping.

This indifferent attitude of Ys Shipping is the first time he has encountered it in his 20 years of pirate work.

Moreover, he had been a pirate for 20 years, and for the first time he grabbed a ship of such a large tonnage, and was ignored by the owner, which made him lose patience immediately.

He paced back and forth in his headquarters, swearing in his mouth: "Is this Ys shipping frightened? Otherwise, why doesn't it respond to my request now?"

A soldier holding an AK next door said: "Boss, I guess they want to drag it for a while, and go back to bargain."

"Bargain?" The pirate leader sneered disdainfully: "This is a big ship, with nearly 20,000 containers loaded to Europe. I don't know how many good things are in it. They don't even want to cut down a penny! If you don't pay. Money, I just opened the nearly 20,000 containers!"

The soldier said embarrassingly: "Boss, our terminal has a crane, which can only lift one container at a time. How can we get down more than 20,000 containers..."

The pirate leader smiled and said: "It's not easy? When the time comes, I will open the boxes directly at the sea! The valuables will be left behind and the boxes will be thrown into the sea. As for those worthless, I will just throw away the boxes with the goods. Go into the sea!"

The soldier said excitedly: "With so many boxes, I don't know if I can get anything good!"

The pirate leader sneered: "Don't worry, there must be many good things, maybe there will be a batch of Porsche sports cars!"

Another soldier nearby said hurriedly: "Boss, that ship went to Europe from China, but the Porsche is made in Europe, so the possibility of a Porsche on the ship is almost zero."

The pirate leader slapped him and cursed: "Damn, I made you talk more?! You know a lot, don't you?"

The soldier who was slapped in the face immediately backed away a few steps, bowing his head with aggrieved expression.

At this time, the Xinglong, which was hijacked by his subordinates, suddenly received news via radio.

On the radio, a strange man said, "Which is Badr? Let him talk to me."

The pirate leader was stunned for a moment, frowned and said: "Who is talking?!"

A signal soldier guarding the radio station shook his head blankly, and said: "It seems to be sent from the Huaxia freighter that was kidnapped by us... and the voice is not ours..."

"Damn!" Buddleton, the pirate leader, scolded angrily: "Did their brains be eaten by dogs? Why did they reveal my name to others?"

With that said, he had walked up to the radio station, reached out and picked up the intercom, and asked in a cold voice: "Are you guys kidnapping a ship for the first time?! Why let a hostage talk to me directly?!"

There was a sneer on the other side of the radio, and then the other party said with full coercion: "I want to inform you that your eight subordinates have been controlled by the Wanlong Palace, and two of them have been stubbornly resisted and have now been arrested. We shot the remaining six people, you must immediately ransom them with six million dollars, otherwise, you will be at your own risk!"

"What?!" Badr was stunned, and immediately cursed: "Who the hell are you? You dare to do something to my people. I think you are tired of living, right?!"

The other party said coldly: "I said, I belong to the Wanlong Palace. I know Somalia is very backward, but you haven't even heard of the Wanlong Palace, have you?"

Only then did Badr come back to his senses, and his heart was shocked.

He didn't expect that the famous Wanlong Palace in the mercenary world would have something to do with the cargo ship he hijacked. He subconsciously asked, "What does my business have to do with your Wanlong Palace?"

The other party said coldly: "The Wanlong Palace has now officially begun armed escort in the Gulf of Aden. If your people dare to attack the freighter escorted by the Wanlong Palace, then our Wanlong Palace will never be soft!"

"Damn it!" Badr has been out for twenty years and has not been threatened like this by anyone. He immediately got angry and gritted his teeth and cursed: "I don't care if you are the Wanlong Palace or some other mercenary organization, the Gulf of Aden. has been entrenched here for 20 years, and no one dares to talk to me like this! If you don't release my people from now on, as long as it is a freighter escorted by your Wanlong Temple, i will put it on board Kill all the people!"

Bald is not afraid of the Wanlong Temple.

That's because he is also considered a warlord in the Gulf of Aden, with his own team and his own base.

He has thousands of people and dozens of ships in his hand, and every soldier is fully armed. There is already a ceiling-level existence in this area, so he naturally doesn't pay attention to the Wanlong Temple.

Not to mention the Wanlong Palace, even if it is the North Russian escort fleet, which has always been fierce, he is not afraid. In the first two years, the North Russian escort warship sank three of his speedboats. Since then, he has retaliated against the North. Russian merchant ships.

Apart from worrying about his subordinates encountering warships at sea, he really has nothing to worry about. The North Russian escort was so fierce that he could only wander around on the high seas and did not dare to enter the territorial waters, so he felt that as long as he stayed on the coastline, Nothing terrible.

At this time, the soldier of the Wanlong Palace on the other end of the communication system spoke very seriously: "I will give you three seconds to take back what you just said, and apologize for what you just said, otherwise, the Wanlong Palace will immediately respond. You declare war!"

"Damn!" Bard gritted his teeth and cursed: "Do you think I'm afraid of you? You wait! From now on, who dares to hire you to escort the Wanlong Palace, that would be a dead end! I'm going to be in the Gulf of Aden! Let's kill all of you, as long as you dare to appear in the Gulf of Aden, I will kill you all!"

"Okay!" The Wanlong Palace soldier said lightly: "You will pay for what you just said."

After that, he hung up the phone.

Bald's angry eyes were red, and he clenched his fists and cursed: "Damn! Mercenaries dare to yell at me! You may still be a role in the Wanlong Palace in other places, but in the Gulf of Aden, you don't even have a f*cking fart. Calculate!"

Having said that, he immediately said to the soldiers next to him: "Immediately issue a warning to all shipping companies in the world. Any ship who dares to hire people from the Wanlong Temple to escort, I Baldge kills!"

The soldier said with some worry: "Boss, the Wanlong Palace alone has tens of thousands of well-trained mercenaries. If you just declare war with them, isn't it a bit too impulsive?"

Bald kicked him to the ground, then stepped forward and stepped on his face, took out the pistol and pointed it at his forehead, and shouted, "What the hell are you talking about here?! Here is your command." Or do I command?!"

The soldier's face pale in fright, and he quickly begged for mercy: "Boss... it's me who talks a lot... Please don't be familiar with me, I'll issue a warning!"

Bald lifted his foot and stomped it down on his chest, and then immediately heard the sound of a broken rib.

The soldiers rolled around in pain, while Bald looked at the others around him with a gloomy expression, and said, "You all thought I was overwhelming, so I declared war with the Wanlong Temple, right?"

Everyone immediately lowered their heads, and no one dared to look directly into his eyes.

Bald snorted coldly at this time, and said with contempt: "You rubbish, you don't know what strategy is! If I am afraid of him today, the news spreads, and the Wanlong Palace is armed and escorted in the Gulf of Aden. The reputation of the ship is bound to be an instant hit. At that time, all the shipowners will rush to invite them to escort. What should we do then? Will we detour when we see the Wanlong Temple?"

Seeing that no one of them dared to speak, Bald said in a arrogant and cold voice: "The reason why I want to formally declare war with the Wanlong Temple, and let my words go,

slay all the ships that hired the Wanlong Temple, in order to let all The shipowners kept their distance from the Wanlong Temple!"

Wanlong Palace is very good in the field of mercenaries, but in the Gulf of Aden, there is no place for them to play!"

"No matter how powerful they are, they can't drive a warship, so what is there to be afraid of? As long as I can make the Wanlong Temple unprofitable in the Gulf of Aden, their mercenaries who are profiteering will naturally withdraw. !"

Soon, the world shipping industry received a very shocking news.

The pirate organization known as the "Black Shark" even publicly issued a warning that no shipping company is allowed to cooperate in armed escort with Wanlong Temple, otherwise it will resort to extreme measures to retaliate.

As soon as this news came out, the first thing that shocked the entire shipping industry was: I did not expect that such a powerful and well-known mercenary organization in the Wanlong Temple would also begin to set foot in armed escort!

Moreover, listening to the news released by the Black Shark, it seems that both of them have already made a knot.

Ten minutes later, the Wanlong Temple also officially issued a short statement. The statement contained only eight simple words: "God blocks and gods kills, and Buddha blocks and Buddha kills!"

The entire shipping industry was shocked.

A mercenary organization set foot in armed escort, this is the first time in history.

Moreover, the reputation of the Wanlong Temple is indeed very great.

Companies, shipowners and employees in the shipping industry can't wait to see who will have the last laugh.

At the same time, in the Gulf of Aden waters, the Xinglong was on full power, heading towards the Red Sea.

Several soldiers of the Wanlong Temple on the ship have already taken six disarmed pirates onto the deck.

The pirates did not realize that the disaster was imminent at all. On the contrary, they looked unconvinced, one by one with their mouths and eyes staring, as if they were about to rush to fight the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace at any time.

One of them held his head in both hands, and said very arrogantly: "If you know each other, let us go immediately, otherwise, we will definitely make you pay a heavier price! It's not that we haven't been captured by the escort fleet before, but None of them dared to do anything to us!"

What the pirate said is basically true.

In the Gulf of Aden, piracy is a very difficult problem for the escort fleet.

The right granted by the United Nations to the escort fleet is to protect the caravan, so they generally drive away pirates rather than exterminate them.

There is also a very embarrassing reason. If the fight is too fierce, the pirates will retaliate against their own merchant ships. After all, the size of the escort fleet is limited, and it is impossible to protect every merchant ship in time.

Moreover, if they catch the pirates, they will face the embarrassing situation of no law enforcement power and no reliance. After all, for any country that goes to the Gulf of Aden to escort, because they are far away from the mainland, they are against the pirates in the Gulf of Aden. Neither has law enforcement powers.

Therefore, if they captured the pirates, the basic operation is to find time to land and release the people.

It is precisely because of this that these pirates feel confident and do not worry about what the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple dare to do with themselves.

However, they underestimated the determination of Wanlong Temple.

When Abbas took the order from Charlie to carry out armed escort, he had already conveyed Charlie's request to everyone. Since it was an armed escort, he must be famous and style.

Therefore, they had made all the preparations long ago, and carefully prepared a special gift for these pirates.

After driving the pirates to the deck, the captain of the escort team of the Wanlong Temple said to the six: "Since your boss is unwilling to pay the ransom for you, we will treat you as a humanitarian in a humanitarian spirit. I hope you will be able to reflect on yourself and correct evil from this moment!"

The pirate who had threatened the Wanlong Temple immediately laughed and said with a mockery: "I think you have something amazing, don't you want to honestly let us go?!"

The team leader of the Wanlong Temple smiled slightly and said, "If don't let you go, do you still leave you on the boat to eat our food and drink our fresh water? I tell you, our supplies will not be fed even if they are used to feed the dogs like you."

As he said, he greeted one of his men next to him: "Put the lifeboat down and let them get out of here!"

Several pirates glanced at each other, and their expressions were a bit proud.

In their view, they are not only the masters of the Gulf of Aden, but they also have a halo that no one dares to provoke.

Every time they came out to rob a merchant ship, they would return if they failed, and if they succeeded, they would exchange money. Even if they were caught, the other party would honestly let them go. This kind of almost invincible aura made them more swollen.

At this time, the crane beside the ship's gunwale immediately put a suspended lifeboat on the ship's gunwale.

The team leader of the Wanlong Palace said to the six people: "Get me up quickly!"

The six people pouted and got on the boat one by one.

When the six pirates got on the ship, they were completely relieved, and their expressions when they looked at the people in the Wanlong Palace were faintly hazy and hostile, and they seemed to be very unconvinced in their hearts.

Their current idea is very simple, as long as they leave here, they will immediately drive this lifeboat, rush back to their home base, and wait for the next comeback.

As for being captured, they didn't care at all.

As a pirate in the Gulf of Aden, who has not been captured yet? It's just that every time he is captured, he will be put back intact.

The team leader of the Wanlong Temple looked at them and said lightly: "I originally wanted to rectify the Fa on the spot for you, but based on humanitarianism, I'll leave you a way out..."

When he just said this, several pirates pursed their mouths high, with a look of disdain and contempt.

Every time they were captured and then released, the other party had to say almost exactly the same thing. They hadn't taken it seriously. In their opinion, the reason why these people didn't dare to kill themselves was because they were afraid of their organization's revenge.

In other words, they are obviously scared, and they have to pretend to let them go, which makes them very despised in their hearts.

But at this moment, the team leader of the Wanlong Palace smiled weirdly, and said: "Using Huaxia's old saying, we don't know each other anymore. Before leaving, I fired my gun to see you off. It's a celebration."

"Fire a shot to celebrate?!" Several pirates looked at each other, wondering what the other party meant by firing a shot to celebrate. In the field of pirates, there seems to be no such rule.

At this moment, the team leader of the Wanlong Palace raised his assault rifle and fired more than twenty shots at the lifeboat!

The gunshots suddenly became louder, and the pirates thought that the other party was deliberately killing them, and one by one they hugged their heads on the lifeboat and cried loudly.

However, when the gunfire stopped, they slowly opened their eyes, and found out with lingering fears, it turns out that no one was shot!

When they breathed a sigh of relief, they suddenly discovered that the other side's shuttle bullet had punched dozens of light-transmitting holes in the bottom of the lifeboat, and also completely destroyed the engine at the rear of the lifeboat into scrap!

And the squad leader of the Wanlong Temple, after all the bullets burst, said earnestly to the pirates: "After you go back, you must change your mind and be a new man!"

The six pirates were still dissatisfied, but at this moment they became extremely flustered. One of them blurted out and shouted: "Damn! You son of a b*t*h! How can you shoot us off, you? His mother deliberately missed the boat and broke the engine. This is deliberately killing us!"

The team leader of the Abbas Army said with a serious face: "What are you talking about? You ran over to rob the freighter we escorted. Instead of killing you, we gave you a lifeboat. You said that I wanted to kill you. You? You don't want to think, even if you sell these six scums, it's not worth this lifeboat!"

The pirate cried angrily: "Then hello, do it to the end, at least leave an engine so that we can drive back to the base!"

The team leader smiled and said, "It's okay. I see your base is more than a hundred nautical miles away, so you can go back."

"Draw back..." The pirate collapsed and cried and protested: "Even if it is really drawn back, it will take at least a few days! We have no food or water, so why don't we go back alive..."

The team leader asked with a surprised look: "Aren't you pirates? The pirates are afraid that there is no food or water at sea? There are so many merchant ships in the Gulf of Aden, so you can grab what you lack!"

Hearing this, the pirate looked desperate.

Their weapons were all confiscated, not even a rope that could climb the freighter was gone, and the lifeboat had no power, it was all holes. In this case, let alone hijack the freighter, even if the freighter passed by and broke open. The surge will also overturn them.

At this time, the team leader of the Abbas Armyy said: "Okay, it's getting late, and it's time to hit the road."

With that said, he instructed his subordinates next to him: "Release the lifeboat!"

The subordinates immediately started the lift, and the lifeboat began to slowly descend from the ship's side.

The pirates didn't have the original arrogant posture at this time, all of them crying, as if they were dying.

Seeing that the lifeboat had been put down continuously, the leader shouted in horror: "Brother, give us some fresh water...otherwise we really can't hold on..."

The team leader lay on the side fence and said with a smile: "I think it is more realistic for you to pray that God will rain on you."

The man looked at the surrounding sky, and the sky over the entire Gulf of Aden could be said to be clear and cloudless. According to this posture, there may not be rain in a week.

At this moment, the squad leader took out a pistol from his waist, and even fired several shots, hitting the rope suspending the lifeboat with great precision.

Immediately afterwards, the rope broke, and the entire lifeboat suddenly fell from the side of the ship several meters high and hit the sea.

Accompanied by the crazy screams of six people, the entire lifeboat slammed into the sea, and the bullet holes that had been pierced by the gun before spewed straight water jets because of the pressure.

These six people were also thrown into the sea. Some people even fell into the sea.

At the same time, when the giant ship moved forward, it pushed up high surges on both sides, rushing them out of the boat with people. Some people fell into the sea and didn't come up again, while the remaining few people on the ship After desperately holding the ship's hull, he began to splash water with his hands, and even some people used both hands and feet to try to block more than 20 bullet holes in the bottom of the ship.

At this time, the team leader of Abbas Armyy remembered something and asked his subordinates around him: "Oh, yes, there is no life jacket in the boat?"

The other party replied: "The captain can rest assured, there are life jackets, but they are all punctured in advance, and they can't blow them to death."

As he said, the other party said: "In addition, the bottled water in it, we also replaced it with sea water in advance. As for the compressed biscuits, we saved a little for them, but the more they eat, the more thirsty they are. It is probably not as good as none. ."

The captain gave a thumbs up and exclaimed sincerely: "Good job!"

Sure enough, the few people in the lifeboat saw no hope of plugging the leak, and the leader immediately shouted: "Look for an emergency kit! This kind of lifeboat must have an emergency kit! Maybe there are life jackets, food and water!"

A group of people immediately found the emergency kit hidden under the deck from the rear of the lifeboat.

Then they churned ecstatically, and from inside they found a whole dozen bottled water, a dozen packs of compressed biscuits, and a few life jackets without blowing air.

Seeing these materials, these people were immediately ecstatic!

They first snatched a life jacket by themselves, and then immediately put them on, and began to breathe through the blowing port on the shoulder.

However, no matter how they blow, the life jackets on their bodies have not changed, like a thin layer of plastic vest attached to their bodies.

Just as everyone looked at each other, someone shouted desperately: "F*ck, the life jackets are all pierced! Air is leaking everywhere!"

The head of the man collapsed immediately: "It seems that these beasts have premeditated!"

As he said, he looked at the bottled water and compressed biscuits, and said with emotion: "This group of people still have some last conscience. They have left us some food and water, save some use, maybe we can go back alive..."

After all, he picked up a bottle of water and planned to take a sip, twisted it gently, and found that there was no damping feeling at all, and he suddenly felt in his heart.

When he took a sip carefully with his mouth, he immediately threw the water into the sea, spitting out and cursing in his mouth: "Bah, baah, f*ck! It turned out to be sea water! What the devil is this group of people!"

Others didn't believe in evil, and quickly opened all the remaining water to taste. It didn't matter if you tasted it, everyone suddenly became more desperate, because the remaining water was all brackish and salty seawater.

Several people were extremely angry, and they continued to curse. At this time, they looked down and realized that a large amount of seawater had been poured into the cabin. If this continued, the ship would no doubt sink.

As a result, they could only desperately, continuously splashing the water in the cabin out of the ship with their hands.

The leading pirate, there is no way a pirate should look like at this time. While splashing water desperately, he couldn't stop crying, and he kept choking and cursing in his mouth: "Ten Thousand Dragons Hall, this damn bastard... ... Has no damn humanitarian spirit! Don't they know that pirates are also human! Pirates also have human rights!"

A pirate on the opposite side blurted out: "Everyone is faster, otherwise the ship will really sink!"

At this time, the Xinglong was farther and farther away.

At first everyone could see the pirates splashing water frantically on the lifeboat, but as the distance got farther and farther, the lifeboat disappeared on the sea level.

At this time, the captain of the Abbas Armyy instructed his subordinates next to him: "Post the video you just shot on the Internet."

"Good captain!"

Soon, a video became popular on global video sites.

The video was released by Abbas Armyy, which recorded the entire process of Abbas Armyy's disposal of these pirates.

Less than an hour after the video was released, it attracted hundreds of millions of netizens to watch it, and received millions of likes and hundreds of thousands of comments on the Internet.

Although the practice of the Abbas Armyy is a bit cruel, and even mixed with some black humor, netizens all over the world, except for the very few Madonna protesting against the inhumane practice of the Abbas Armyy in the comment area, most of them praise their practices!

This group of people has done a lot of evil, hijacked merchant ships from all over the world all the year round, and their attitude is extremely arrogant, and they have long become public enemies of the whole people on a global scale.

However, due to some special reasons, no one has been able to pay them off in a real sense.

Among them, special political reasons account for a large part.

However, these are not problems for Abbas Army.

Because Abbas Armyy is a mercenary organization, international law cannot restrict them.

To put it bluntly, mercenary organizations and pirate organizations are typical extrajudicial fanatics internationally.

The contest between two extrajudicial fanatics is a thorough head-to-head!

Soon, with the fire of video, Wanlongdian became a enthusiastic target of global netizens.

Many people who had no feelings about the mercenary organization before, and even a little disgusted, were also ignited by the behavior of the Wanlong Temple at this time, and praised the Wanlong Temple.

This allowed Wanlongdian to instantly gain a large number of passersby fans, and also allowed their reputation to increase rapidly.

On the Internet, there are even collective joint names of many netizens.

They asked Wanlong Temple to completely wipe out these overbearing pirates, so that pirates, a group that should have long since disappeared in civilized society, completely withdrew from the stage of history.

In the past few decades, pirates in the Gulf of Aden have been repeatedly banned, and the Gulf of Aden, as the throat of sea transportation, has no other alternatives, so the whole world has nothing to do with these pirates.

However, the performance of Wanlong Temple today has given many people hope.

Charlie originally thought that it would take at least one or two years for the Wanlong Temple to gradually become white.

However, the high praise of Wanlong Temple on the Internet today made him realize that it is actually very simple to wash the Wanlong Temple. He only needs to find a heinous villain as a stepping stone to step on his body.

Now, there is a good opportunity ahead.

As long as the first battle between the Wanlong Palace and the pirates is beautiful, it will be enough to make the reputation of the Wanlong Palace soar.

At this time, Badr, who was in the base camp, didn't know that he had become the first stepping stone in the Wanlong Palace.

When he saw the video posted by Wanlong Temple, he was instantly furious.

I can't wait to send all the speedboats to seek revenge on this freighter.

However, for pirates like them, it is almost impossible to find a specific ship in the vast ocean.

Angry, he immediately asked his men to announce that from now on, he would be incompatible with the Wanlong Palace. At the same time, he also transferred his anger to the owner of the Xinglong.

He immediately issued a public statement, demanding that the owner of the Xinglong ship, namely Yisu Shipping of China, compensate him with US\$50 million in cash.

At the same time, he also released a ruthless remark that Yisu Shipping must permanently abandon the armed escort service of the Wanlong Temple.

Otherwise, all Ys Shipping's ships will be ambushed in the Gulf of Aden, causing Ys Shipping to pay a heavy price!

He even let out the words that in the future, any shipowner or shipping company who dares to cooperate with Wanlongdian will suffer endless retaliation from him.

Once this statement was issued, public opinion was suddenly uproar.

No one thought that a pirate leader could be so arrogant, not only to be an enemy of the Wanlong Temple, but also to retaliate against a shipping company.

But to everyone's surprise, Ys Shipping did not pay attention to Badr at all.

They even publicly declared that all the armed escort business of Yisu Shipping has been exclusively entrusted to Wanlongdian. In the future, every freighter of Yisu Shipping that passes through the Gulf of Aden will be provided with armed escort by Wanlongdian.

As soon as this announcement came out, the whole world greatly appreciated YS Shipping's tough attitude.

Badr was furious and immediately clamored that Yisu Shipping must pay the most painful price and that Yisu Shipping would never be able to set foot in the Gulf of Aden.

Just when Badr's announcement was just released, Abbas called Charlie and said: "MR. Wade, his subordinates just saw the announcement issued by the pirate organization. It's a bit reckless, do you think we want to behead him as soon as possible?"

Charlie said without hesitation: "Of course! Not only must the decapitation operation be carried out as soon as possible, but also must be clean and beautiful!"

Abbas received Charlie's approval and immediately said: "Then I will let Chen lead a few five-star generals to sneak in tonight, and directly kill that Bader!"

Chen's strength in the Wanlong Palace is second only to Abbas. He led the team and assassinating a pirate leader is naturally extremely easy.

So Charlie opened his mouth and said: "After killing him, Wanlongdian immediately announced that this beheading operation was to maintain the safety of the Gulf of Aden route. If the pirates in the Gulf of Aden continue to fight against the Wanlongdian, Wanlongdian Longdian reserves the right to resolve all threats by force."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Now shipowners and shipping companies all over the world are paying attention to this conflict between Wanlongdian and Badr. You must pass this matter to let all shipowners and shipping companies The Panlong Temple is extremely trustworthy, and at the same time, the pirate organizations must understand a truth. If they dare to do the right thing with the Panlong Temple, then they have only a dead end! Our ultimate goal is, as long as the freighter is armed and escorted by the Panlong Temple, No pirate would dare to get involved. In this way, the Wanlong Palace can achieve absolute supremacy in the field of armed escort."

Abbas hurriedly asked: "MR. Wade, if this is the case, these pirates will have no way of making money. I am afraid they will die with us. Wanlongdian is not afraid of these shrimp soldiers, but if they really take extreme measures to retaliate against merchant ships, I am afraid. It will cause other losses."

Charlie smiled and said: "So what we will do in the future is the overlord of armed escort, not the monopolist of this industry."

"The annual volume of cargo ships in the Suez Canal is around 20,000. Based on an escort of hundreds of thousands of dollars, the armed escort market in the Gulf of Aden alone is worth tens of billions of dollars a year. We cannot afford such a large market. Eat it all."

"So, you have to make it clear to these shipowners and shipping companies that Wanlongdian can only cover 50% of the overall escort demand in the Gulf of Aden. Half of it, the other one will not be picked up."

Speaking of this, Charlie smiled slightly and continued: "As for who will get the quota of 10,000 ships this year, let them bid on their own when the time comes. If the previous price was half a million US dollars, then Wanlong The escort of the temple contains such a large amount of gold, it will take at least seven or eight hundred thousand dollars to make sense."

"If the bid is successful, it will naturally be escorted by Wanlongdian. If the bid is unsuccessful, then you can only go to other escort companies. In this way, Wanlongdian can be regarded as leaving a bite of food for the pirates, as long as they don't come. The trouble with Wanlong Palace, the remaining 10,000 freighters, how they snatch them is their business."

Charlie asked Wanlongdian to act as an armed escort, one for whitewashing, and the other is to make Wanlongdian continue to make money through serious channels.

Therefore, the Wanlong Temple has no obligation to wipe out all the pirates in the entire Gulf of Aden.

Moreover, due to the special geographical location and political environment of the Gulf of Aden, it is impossible for the Wanlong Temple to attack any pirate organization. The pirate organization was completely defeated.

In Charlie's view, the most favorable situation for the Wanlong Palace is to make all the pirates awe at the Wanlong Palace through strong strength and tough hands, and then turn their eyes to the other half of the freighter.

As a result, the cost of escort at Wanlong Temple will not only be greatly reduced, but the escort charges will also continue to rise in the competition of major shipping companies.

At the same time, even though the pirates did not dare to provoke the Wanlong Temple, they still had food after avoiding the Wanlong Temple. This would not force them to fight the Wanlong Temple desperately.

Abbas immediately understood what Charlie meant, and said respectfully: "I understand MR. Wade, after I have dealt with Badr tonight, I will send someone to talk to these pirate

organizations, as long as they don't talk to Wan. If the Dragon Palace gets it right, it will leave them a way out, otherwise, kill them!"

In order to maintain his own image in the minds of his men and his position in the Gulf of Aden, Badr immediately gathered his men and held a mobilization meeting.

Originally, the gang of shrimp soldiers and crabs under him seemed a little uneasy after hearing that the boss had declared war with the Wanlong Temple.

They also know that they have a lot of money and really want to fight Wanlong Palace. People like them don't even have a slight chance of winning.

The opponent is a top mercenary who has been battle-tested, but he is just a hanging silk pirate who hasn't even practiced his marksmanship very well and can only use the AK47 to bludgeon the target. This is really an enemy with the Wanlong Temple. I'm afraid I don't know how he died.

However, if Badr was able to secure his position as the leader of the pirate organization, he still had two brushes. He talked about these pirate members who didn't know a single big word, and talked about them impassionedly from the evening until dark.

In order to arouse the anger in their hearts, he even took the initiative to use his own movie projection device to play the video uploaded by Wanlong Temple to all his subordinates in a loop, finally successfully igniting the anger of all his subordinates.

So he immediately incited: "If we don't drive the Wanlong Temple out of the Gulf of Aden, then our brothers, and even ourselves, may experience the same fate. At that time, our Gulf of Aden will no longer exist. Our living space! Are you willing to give up such a good deal of pirates and go fishing in the sea in a canoe?"

All the subordinates immediately yelled unwillingly.

Because they have long been accustomed to pirates, which is a profession where money comes quickly and there is no risk, they are naturally unwilling to make a living.

After all, in a place like Somalia, making money is much more difficult than going to sea to rob.

Once they are transformed back into farmers or fishermen, they would rather fight to the death with guns.

Seeing that the fighting spirit of his men was mobilized by himself, Badr immediately issued an order and said loudly: "Tonight everyone prepares the ship and weapons, and tomorrow morning, we will attack with the whole army! Search for the freighter of Yisu Shipping in the Gulf of Aden. In any case, we must grab the next one!"

His second master couldn't help saying: "Boss, the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace are extremely strong in individual combat. We want to lay down the freighter they escort, I am afraid it will be difficult to achieve!"

Badr said coldly: "I know that the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple are very strong, but there are certainly not too many people they can allocate to each freighter. So our people are discovering the freighter of Yisu Shipping. After that, don't act rashly, but report the coordinates and address immediately. After the other speedboats go for reinforcements, work together to hijack this freighter!"

As he said, Badr continued: "If we don't suppress the Wanlong Temple and Yisu Shipping this time, then the reputation of the Wanlong Temple in the Gulf of Aden will continue to increase, and we will only get more and more difficult. So, no matter what We must first successfully hijack a freighter of Yisu Shipping and make the Wanlong Temple discredited, and at the same time make Yisu Shipping pay a huge price."

The second master hurriedly asked him: "Boss, what do you plan to do with the freighter of Yisu Shipping?"

Badr said with a gloomy face: "After snatching the ship, all the crew on the ship and the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple will be killed and thrown into the sea! At that time, we will also shoot the whole video and post it on the Internet. The world knows what anxious our fate will be!"

Having said that, Badr said again: "As for the hijacked ship, Isu will offer Ys 100 million US dollars to redeem it at that time. If they don't pay, they will unload the valuable things on the ship and sink the ship. NS!"

Immediately, Badr continued: "If Yisu Shipping honestly handed over 100 million U.S. dollars, I would give my brothers 30,000 each at that time! If any ship wins the first prize, it will cost one hundred thousand per person!"

Thirty thousand US dollars is definitely an astronomical figure for Somali pirates.

They lick blood every day, but they can't actually make much money. Most of the money is taken away by the leaders of the pirate organization and given to them, which is several times higher than the local average.

Don't look at it several times higher, in fact, each person is only a few thousand dollars a year.

So, when Bald gave a promise of thirty thousand dollars, everyone was very excited.

As a result, the pirates began to make preparations overnight, and they all dispatched tomorrow morning to encircle and suppress the freighter of Yisu Shipping.

•••

That night, there was a loud voice in Badr's base.

On the coastline, a large number of pirates are conducting all-round overhaul of their speedboats.

When the time came to four o'clock in the morning, most of the pirates had gone to sleep, and only a few guards were left watching and standing guard on the high towers around the base.

Since their base camp has never been attacked, this group of people has no sense of crisis. The soldiers smoked cigarettes and chatted in twos and threes, just waiting to change shifts and go back to rest after dawn.

However, they didn't know that in the dark sea, many heavily armed frogmen, holding silent electric thrusters, quietly approached the coastline.

These frogmen are the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace.

The leader of the team is the second in command of the Wanlong Palace, Chen.

For Chen, asking him to assassinate an inconspicuous pirate leader really felt like killing a chicken with a sledgehammer.

However, thinking that this is extremely important to the Wanlongdian armed escort business, Chen did not dare to feel any dissatisfaction in his heart.

Therefore, he personally led the soldiers to sneak into Badr's base from the sea, just to give Badr a beautiful beheading operation.

Under the cover of the sound of the waves and the darkness, eleven soldiers from the Wanlong Palace landed from an uninhabited beach very smoothly.

Immediately, with their extremely keen figures, they quickly penetrated into Badr's base.

Chen divided his ten soldiers into two. Five of them followed him to find Badr, while the remaining five lurked on the shore, looking for opportunities to install bombs on the speedboats of these pirates.

In accordance with Abbas's request, they must quietly install remote-controlled bombs on all speedboats under Badr, and detonate these bombs after they kill Badr.

Blowing up these speedboats will not only allow Chen and his men to retreat easily, but will also deal a huge blow to Badr's armed forces.

In this way, no matter who picked up a ready opportunity and became the new leader, it would take a long time to reorganize his fleet.

Pirates rely on two different tools for their livelihoods, one is a boat and the other is a gun.

If there is no ship, even if there is a gun, it will be useless.

This will not only allow the next leader to be jealous of the Wanlong Palace, but it will also be able to slay the chickens and monkeys, so that the entire pirate organization in the Gulf of Aden will know the fate of the Wanlong Palace.

At this time, Badr was ly*ing deep asl*ep between the two young girls.

In this place, he was the emperor of the earth, and he lived an extremely extravagant life.

While he was asleep, he suddenly heard someone scream in his ear.

Immediately afterwards, his hair was pulled forcefully, pulling him up from the bed.

Badr opened his eyes subconsciously and found that he was being pulled by a strange yellow man by his hair. He was so frightened that he wanted to shout, but the other party immediately violently stuffed two women's und*erw*ar into his mouth and told him to send it out. There is no sound.

The man who caught him was Chen, one of the two existing kings of the Wanlong Palace.

He looked at Badr with a frightened face, smiled slightly, and said: "Badr, I represent the Wanlong Temple, hello to you!"

Having said that, with a little effort with one hand, he twisted Badr's neck one hundred and eighty degrees!

Badr only felt a sharp pain in his neck, and instantly saw the head of the bed behind him.

On the bed, the two beauties who spent the night together are still asleep.

Immediately afterwards, he felt that his eyes went dark, and the whole person instantly lost all consciousness!

Badr, who is swaying in the Gulf of Aden, never dreamed that he would be killed so easily.

In Chen 's view, this kind of guy who can't get on the table can die under his hands, and it's good for him.

Afterwards, Chen gently put his body back on the bed.

Badr's body is still in a front-up posture, but his entire face has sunk into the pillow, revealing only the back of his head.

This kind of picture is a bit weird in the violation.

At this time, Chen took out a waterproof plastic cylinder from his arms, and took out a set of calligraphy written by Abbas himself. There were only eight words on it: "God blocks and God kill, Buddha blocks and Buddha kills."

This picture is a reminder that Wanlong Temple left to others in the pirate organization.

At this time, Chen quietly retired from the room, greeted the guards outside the door, and went to the beach where they had just landed.

The other five subordinates have also installed dozens of speedboats on the beach with remote-controlled bombs, and they can blow up all the pirates' ships by pressing a button.

One of the men handed Chen the remote-controlled detonation device. Chen looked at the brightly lit pirate base and gently pressed the detonation button.

A few seconds later, on the coastline of the pirate base, there was a series of explosions. Dozens of various speedboats burst out with huge flames, and some were even blown into the air.

With the sound of intensive explosions, the entire coastline ignited a raging fire.

These speedboats had just been filled with fuel by the pirates, and they were preparing to set off tomorrow morning to encircle and suppress the freighter of Yisu Shipping. The full

fuel was instantly ignited by an explosion, and the fire seemed to have formed a wall of fire on the coastline.

It was also because of such a huge and dense explosion that everyone in the entire pirate base was awakened.

A large group of pirates stared at the billowing speedboats, one by one in shock.

In Badr's room, two sleeping young women were also awakened by the explosion, and then the two of them hurriedly wanted to wake Badr, who was still lying motionless on the pillow.

This push doesn't matter. One of the women instantly discovered that Badr's body was upright, but his head was completely opposite.

She looked surprised at first, and then subconsciously pushed Badr, only to realize that Badr's body was already cold...

This made her scream in shock. Another woman was so scared to see this scene, she was about to run out if she stumbled.

It just happened that the second master rushed to report, and seeing the woman rushing out like crazy, the second master quickly asked, "Where is the boss?"

The woman said with trepidation: "Ba... Badr... he... he's dead..."

"What are you talking about?!" The second master was struck by lightning in an instant. After recovering, he quickly ran into the room, only to find that Badr had broken his neck.

This scene frightened him to a chill in his back.

He couldn't help muttering to himself: "What's going on...what's going on...who did this..."

Immediately afterwards, an answer flashed in his mind: "Could it be...Is it the Wanlong Palace?!"

Thinking of this, he suddenly saw that Badr was holding a piece of paper in his hand. He hurriedly opened it and found that there were eight Chinese characters written on it.

Although he is the second master here, he has no educational level, let alone Chinese characters, he can't even recognize the 26 English letters.

However, he suddenly remembered that he seemed to have seen these eight words somewhere.

After thinking about it carefully, I remembered that the shape of these eight Chinese characters is very similar to the eight Chinese characters in the statement issued by Wanlongdian during the day.

At this moment, he understood that all of this was done by the Wanlong Palace!

Thinking of this, his back was suddenly wet with cold sweat!

He didn't expect that they originally wanted to besiege the freighter of Yisu Shipping and the escorts of Wanlongdian early tomorrow morning, but Wanlongdian moved significantly faster. They didn't even wait for the one to kill them directly. Base camp!

And he did not expect that the strength of the Wanlong Palace was so strong that in this base with thousands of people, the boss was killed, and everyone was unaware of it!

It took Twenty years for Badr to take this place, and finally he was broken his neck in his base camp!

Moreover, the dozens of ships that Badr had accumulated over the past two decades were blown up by the Wanlong Palace in an instant!

All his 20 years of hard work, together with himself, were destroyed in one night!

The second master immediately realized that since the Wanlong Palace had this ability, in theory, it would be easy for them to kill anyone in their side!

He couldn't help but glanced at Badr's tragic condition again, and he felt that his neck was cold for no reason!

At this moment, Wanlong Palace had become a lingering nightmare in his heart.

At this moment, a soldier rushed in and shouted: "The boss is not good! Our oil tank was hit by a speedboat and caught fire. Now the fire can't be controlled!"

When the second master heard this, the whole person was stunned in an instant.

Their oil tanks contain nearly a hundred tons of gasoline. In order to facilitate the refueling of the speedboats, their tanks are not far from the coastline and there is no special protection. If this is really exploded, the entire base will be completely abandoned. !

Although the boss is dead, the organization must continue to maintain it, so he immediately ordered: "Hurry up and put out the fire! In addition, organize other people to evacuate as soon as possible!"

On the beach at this time, the skyrocketing fire light made the entire beach bright as day.

A large group of pirates ran around the beach in a panic, some people went to the sea to carry water to try to put out the fire, some people took a few kilograms of fire extinguishers and sprayed them at the raging fire in vain.

There are still many people who are afraid of death have avoided far away, for fear of being affected by flames and explosions that may occur at any time.

A few minutes later, the second master organized nearly a hundred people and tried to extinguish the fire on the oil tank with all the fire extinguishing devices they could find.

However, their base simply didn't have a fire extinguishing device suitable for extinguishing fuel, so the fire was still getting bigger and bigger because they tried everything they could.

In desperation, the second master can only order everyone to evacuate quickly.

Immediately afterwards, a large number of pirates quickly fled around.

Many motor vehicles that had been parked nearby were also driven away by the pirates, for fear of being implicated.

After a few more minutes, the oil tank suddenly burst into a huge flame and mushroom cloud, followed by a violent explosion that was hundreds of times louder than a thunder, and a strong wave of air during the explosion!

The rows of simple houses closest to the oil tank were almost completely overthrown by the explosion wave at this moment!

Those pirates who only ran a few hundred meters were knocked to the ground by the explosion wave, and the scene was in a mess!

And Chen 's subordinates were recording all this with a camera in the distant tidal flat at this time.

A violent explosion wave came, and several soldiers who were not strong enough could not even stand firm in the aftermath of the explosion.

Chen stood still on the spot, the powerful explosion wave could not make his body move a bit.

Seeing that this pirate base has been completely scrapped, Chen said to the others with satisfaction: "Okay, let's withdraw!"

Immediately afterwards, the group put on frogman equipment, plunged into the sea and disappeared.

Two hours later, another video went viral on the global network.

This video is the live video of the big explosion at the Badr base!

At the same time, there was an even more shocking news: Badr has been assassinated!
When the news of Badr's death was confirmed, public opinion around the world was in an uproar!

No one thought that Badr would die so suddenly!

Just yesterday, Badr also vowed to retaliate against Yisu Shipping and at the same time let the Wanlong Temple roll out of the Gulf of Aden.

Just when many people believed that the dragon in the Wanlong Palace was difficult to crush the local snake, it would take a long time to establish prestige in the Gulf of Aden, and also sweat for the Yisu Shipping, Badr actually died that night. In his own base!

Moreover, all the speedboats under his command exploded, and even the oil storage tanks in the base had a big explosion. The entire base can be said to be a mess.

Although a series of explosions did not cause a large number of casualties to the pirate organization, it caused them to lose all their ships overnight.

For this pirate organization, it is definitely a blow to the top!

Without the speedboat, they would completely lose the ability to be pirates.

Although Wanlongdian has not publicly acknowledged that this incident was theirs, this video was released on the same account as the previous video of the six pirates "released" by the Wanlongdian at sea.

Therefore, Internet users all over the world don't need to guess that Badr must have been killed by the Wanlong Temple.

For a time, the reputation of the Wanlong Temple on a global scale reached its peak in an instant.

For so many years, everyone has only expelled pirates in the Gulf of Aden, but it was the first time that they went directly to the pirate base camp and killed the pirate leader.

Netizens all over the world were shocked by Wanlongdian's uncompromising and nonsloppy behavior. In an instant, the Internet was full of people from all over the world praising Wanlongdian!

The Ten Thousand Dragons Palace nowadays has become a national hero!

On the Internet, discussions about the Wanlong Temple have also become a hot topic on major websites.

Many media are also reporting this matter wildly. Almost all the media that can be named have affirmed the practice of the Wanlong Temple. Although the operation of the Wanlong Temple is more or less illegal, but Because this gang of pirates really do a lot of evil, even the media no longer consider issues at the legal level.

Badr's death also scared all the pirate organizations in the Gulf of Aden.

In the past, they went to sea to rob.

Moreover, no armed forces have ever attacked their base camp.

For the pirate leader, he only needs to send his men and speedboats to make money in the base camp without any worries.

But now, such days are gone forever.

As soon as the Wanlong Palace entered the Gulf of Aden, it completely subverted their previous gameplay and rules.

If he didn't agree, he touched the base camp and killed the pirate leader, and also blew up all the ships. This kind of dying gameplay made all the pirate leaders frightened.

Everyone is worried that one day they will end their lives in the Wanlong Palace in their dreams.

Moreover, the strength of the Wanlong Palace is too strong, and they can't prevent it.

What's more, the base camp of the Wanlong Palace is not in the Gulf of Aden. They can only be passively beaten in front of the Wanlong Palace, and they don't have the strength to attack actively.

For a time, the entire Gulf of Aden pirate organization panicked.

The Wanlong Palace became famous overnight in the Gulf of Aden, and the entire armed escort situation opened up instantly. In order to make good use of this perfect start as soon as possible, Abbas immediately gave Charlie, and after reporting the situation to Charlie, he asked him: " Sir, what should we do next?"

Charlie exhorted: "I think we should have a face-to-face meeting with these pirate leaders in the Gulf of Aden and tell them our ambitions and attitudes in the Gulf of Aden.

At the same time, I also let them know that the market demand for escort in the Gulf of Aden has been determined by Wanlong Temple. If you eat half of it, then you have to make them more acquainted and don't fight against Wanlong Palace in the future."

Abbas said immediately, "Okay, Mr. wade, the subordinates will make arrangements immediately."

Charlie continued: "It is impossible to kill all the pirates in the Gulf of Aden, and we are not obliged to surrender the pirates in the entire Gulf of Aden. As long as we can ensure that the Wanlong Temple and Wanlong Temple escort the interests of customers, it is for us. The best result, so next, you must first deter these pirates, and at the same time establish an information exchange channel with these pirates."

After speaking, Charlie further explained: "That is to say, before you want these pirates to work on any ship in the future, they must first go through this channel to confirm whether the ship is escorting the Wanlong Palace. If the Wanlongdian is responsible for the escort, then they must leave immediately. If it is not for the Wanlongdian escort, then the Wanlongdian will not ask them what they are going to do next. Establishing such an information exchange channel can avoid other armed forces. The escorting company is posing as the Wanlong Palace."

Abbas asked, "Mr. wade, in your opinion, in what form should this interaction channel exist? I am worried that if we directly establish contact with pirate organizations, the outside world will criticize us."

"Yes." Charlie said with a smile: "If we have to feed back the information of our escorted ships to the pirates every time, the outside world knows that we are dead friends and poor people, so we can't let them directly follow Longdian contact, in that case, the identity and compulsion of Wanlongdian will be lowered."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "I watched your intelligence network yesterday. I think this kind of online platform is very good."

"Wanlongdian can directly build an escort website, and put the introduction and price details of the escort business of Wanlongdian on the website. In addition to Yisu Shipping, if other shipping companies want to escort Wanlongdian, they can also pass Submit an application for this site."

"At the same time, we will also publish the information of each vessel escorted by the Wanlong Temple in real time on this website, including the name, registration number and photo of the vessel. After this information is published, the pirates are out of fear of the Wanlong Temple. Before you start, you must open your eyes to see clearly. As long as it is a freighter escorted by the Wanlong Temple, they will definitely roll far and far."

Abbas immediately understood, and said: "I understand Mr. wade, I will have someone build the website as soon as possible, and at the same time, I will immediately send a representative to interview these pirate leaders."

Charlie hurriedly said: "Breaking the army, our goal now is not to actively cooperate with these pirates, or to let these pirates actively cooperate with us, but to set a set of game rules in the Gulf of Aden, forcing those pirates to follow us. Therefore, although we have to talk to them face-to-face, we must not take the initiative to contact them. Otherwise, once we are caught, we will think that we are cooperating with pirates."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "You only need to let people release the news first, and say that Wanlongdian will officially accept the Gulf of Aden escort service from now on, and leave an email address as a contact method to let those interested in cooperation first Contact you. I believe that after your mailbox is released, the pirates will take the initiative to contact you. They must be eager to talk to Wanlong Temple now."

When Charlie said that he would formulate a set of game rules in the Gulf of Aden and force those pirates to play strictly in accordance with this set of rules, Abbas thoroughly understood the pattern of Charlie's work.

It is not difficult to be the hardest fist in an area, but the hardest fist may not allow everyone to do things according to his wishes.

If you can become a rule maker in a region and let everyone, whether they like it or not, they must act according to his rules, then this rank is obviously higher.

So, he immediately said respectfully to Charlie: "Mr. wade, your subordinates understand what you mean, I will make arrangements!"

•••

At the same time, the other pirates in the Gulf of Aden are panic-stricken.

Almost all the leaders of the pirate organization, invariably summoned all the speedboats from the sea.

Because they were afraid of which speedboat would accidentally provoke the Wanlong Palace, at this time, they would rather stop all looting than leave any hidden dangers.

And when they called the speedboat back, they didn't even dare to leave the speedboat on the dock and the beach. Instead, they dragged it directly to the center of the camp with a tractor for strict protection.

Subsequently, many leaders quietly held a secret meeting to discuss the next countermeasures.

At the meeting, someone said: "In my opinion, during this period of time, everyone should not hijack the merchant ship for the time being. If you accidentally provoke the Wanlong Temple again, it will really be annihilated!" Someone sighed with helpless emotion: "Then we can't take all of our subordinates to sit in the air! In order to maintain the normal operation of the organization, we must continue to do our job in the future!"

Someone said: "In this case, there is a very serious problem in front of you. You can do your job, but you must not provoke Wanlongdian anymore. These people are too damn cruel, just because of such a small thing. , Just kill Badr, how can he be so cruel? This is not a chance!"

Someone asked: "If we still eat this bowl of rice in the future, we must continue to hijack merchant ships. Of course, I am willing to avoid the evil stars of Wanlongdian, but how do I hide in actual operation? I can't let my subordinates hijack a ship. Before the ship, ask if it's the Wanlong Palace escort? If everyone says that it is the Wanlong Palace escort, then let's do a shit?"

The person who was emotional before nodded and said: "This is a big problem. If Wanlongdian really monopolizes all the escort business, it is clear that we will not leave everyone alive. Then I think we might as well fight with them. However, if Wanlongdian does not monopolize this business, then we must have a way to verify which ships are escorted by the Wanlongdian. As long as it is a ship escorted by the Wanlongdian, let's stay away from them!"

The pirate leader who asked the question agreed and said: "So in this matter, we have to find a way to get in touch with the Wanlong Temple, first show them our respect for them, and then strive to reach a non-aggression treaty with them. Can we not touch the ship escorted by the temple? What do you think?"

The words of the pirate leader immediately aroused strong approval from everyone.

In the face of such a murderous existence in the Wanlong Palace, they all knew that they could not afford to provoke them, so they all hoped to reach an appeasement policy with the Wanlong Palace.

However, although the idea was to reach a consensus, how to get in touch with Wanlong Temple became their most troublesome problem right now.

After all, a top-notch mercenary organization like the Wanlong Palace, it's not that anyone who wants to contact can find a key person with a single phone call.

And just when this group of people did not know what to do, Wanlongdian issued an announcement. From now on, the booking channel for the Wanlongdian Gulf of Aden escort service is officially opened. All shipowners who want to cooperate with Wanlongdian are You can get in touch with Wanlongdian through the reserved mailbox left by Wanlongdian.

At least you can send an interview request to Wanlongdian through this mailbox. If Wanlongdian agrees, wouldn't there be room for mediation?

As a result, several pirate leaders immediately nominated one of the most literate ones and asked him to get in touch with Wanlong Temple through this mailbox.

Since this mailbox was announced, Abbas has personally watched the movement of this mailbox.

He knew that Charlie's idea was a good way to kill two birds with one stone.

Not only can this take a look at the degree of interest of major shipping companies in the escort of the Wanlong Temple, but also can use this to establish contact with those pirates.

However, what he didn't expect was that the mailbox had just been released, and tens of thousands of emails were received in less than 10 minutes.

These emails came from netizens from all over the world. They used different languages around the world to express almost the same meaning. That was to express support and gratitude to Wanlongdian's actions in the Gulf of Aden.

Abbas did not expect the enthusiasm of netizens around the world to be so high. Seeing the speed of emails coming in, he has long been overwhelmed. He immediately convened a team of dozens of people to help him quickly review these emails.

In addition to the tens of thousands of thank-you letters, they screened out dozens of emails from shipping companies around the world.

These shipping companies all hope to inquire about the specific details of Wanlongdian escort, especially the cost and cooperation mode after identifying their identities.

Abbas asked them to count the contact information of these shipping companies, and they also wrote back to them, telling them that Wanlongdian will launch the price and model details of the escort service in the near future, and will also notify all in the first time. shipping company.

One hour after the announcement, Wanlongdian has received hundreds of thousands of thank-you emails.

Among them, there was also an e-mail from a person who claimed to be the leader of the "Puntland Guard" to the Panlong Palace.

In the email, the leader of the "Puntland Guard" expressed his full respect to the Wanlong Temple, and hoped to have the opportunity to represent all the pirate organizations in the Gulf of Aden and have an interview with the Wanlong Temple.

Abbas asked him to reply to him with the coordinates of a small uninhabited island in southern Oman, as well as a time at 6 o'clock in the afternoon that day.

The other party knew immediately and wrote back again, stating that he would arrive at the designated place on time.

Subsequently, Wanlongdian dispatched a five-star general and several armed men to take a helicopter from the temporary base in Oman to the uninhabited island.

When the leader of the "Puntland Guard" arrived on the uninhabited island by speedboat, several armed soldiers from the Panlong Palace had been waiting here for a long time.

After thoroughly checking that the other party did not carry any audio and video equipment, they took the other party to the depths of the uninhabited island and saw the five-star warrior in Wanlong Palace.

As soon as they met, the leader of the Pontlander Guard said respectfully: "Hello sir, my name is Sheikh, I am the head of the Pontlander Guard..."

The five-star general in the Wanlong Palace said blankly: "I don't care who you are. I just want to know, as a pirate, you dare to take the initiative to invite us to meet. What is your ulterior motive? "

Sheikh hurriedly said: "The Wanlong Temple is famous. I and the leaders of other organizations have always respected the Wanlong Temple, and we also welcome the Wanlong Temple to the Gulf of Aden. The reason why I want to meet with you is because We want to negotiate with Wanlong Temple and see how we can live together peacefully in the Gulf of Aden in the future..."

The five-star general said coldly: "We, Wanlong Palace, will not cooperate in any form with pirate organizations like you! You are not worthy!"

When Sheikh heard this, his heart was instantly cold.

If the Wanlong Temple had such an attitude, it would really push them on the road to absolutes.

At this moment, the five-star warlord said again: "But what I can tell you is that our Wanlong Palace has a lot of business, the number of ships in the Gulf of Aden is huge, and the demand for escort is also very large, so we can carry the highest. Fifty to sixty percent of them, as long as you people are not an enemy of my Wanlong Temple from now on, we can let you go!"

When Sheikh heard this, the heart that was originally pulling the cold suddenly boiled again!

He looked at the five-star warrior and asked with excitement: "Is what your excellency said is true?! As long as we are not an enemy of Wanlongdian, your excellency and Wanlongdian can really let us go?!"

The five-star warlord asked him back: "Do you think I need to joke with you?!"

Sheikh hurriedly laughed and said with a smile: "I didn't mean that...I believe that your Excellency and Wanlongdian are both convincing and uncompromising!"

As he said, he remembered a very critical question, and hurriedly said: "I don't know if you can tell us the information of the ships escorted by Wanlong Temple in time, so we can make a distinction to avoid accidental injury..."

The five-star warlord said with a look of disgust: "Do you think we will maintain some kind of communication and contact with you pirates?"

"Yes, yes..." Sheikh quickly said: "Wanlong Temple is a top mercenary organization, of course, it doesn't bother to be with us pirates..."

Having said that, he said embarrassingly: "But... but if we can't distinguish which ship is escorted by the Wanlong Palace, we won't be able to avoid it in time in the future..."

The five-star warrior said coldly: "We will soon launch a website to put all our armed escort business on the website, and at the same time we will disclose the information of the ships we escorted to the whole society on the website."

Sheikh heard this and said with excitement: "Great! Great! We must pay attention to this website at that time! Strictly distinguish! We will never interfere with any ship escorted by the Wanlong Temple! Do not violate!"

The five-star warlord immediately rebuked: "What non-aggression? Do you think I am here today to negotiate terms and cooperation with you?"

"No, no..." "I didn't mean that, your Excellency, don't be angry... How can the Wanlong Palace cooperate with such incompetent pirates like us... I mean, in order to show that Wanlong The respect of the temple, we will definitely respect the ship escorted by the Wanlong Palace in the future!"

When Sheikh brought this news back to the Gulf of Aden, the entire pirate organization in the Gulf of Aden breathed a sigh of relief, and even felt like an afterthought.

What they fear most is that the Wanlong Temple will kill them all and completely cut off their financial means.

But what I didn't expect was that Wanlongdian did not intend to completely monopolize the escort business of the entire Gulf of Aden.

In this way, it leaves plenty of living space for them.

Everyone quickly reached two consensuses with joy. First: Before the Wanlongdian escort website went online, all speedboats should rest, and no one would go to sea to hijack the merchant ship, so as not to offend the Wanlongdian; second: wait for the Wanlongdian escort After the website is online, the escort website is strictly regarded as a guide for action, and never touch any ship escorted by the Wanlong Temple.

Then, something that shocked the shipping industry appeared.

Throughout the Gulf of Aden, there is no longer any cruising pirate speedboat, and the pirates seem to have collectively evacuated from this place in an instant.

Charlie didn't expect that Wanlongdian's armed escort business would be carried out so smoothly.

According to this situation, the Wanlong Temple can almost lie down and make money in the Gulf of Aden in the future.

Under the premise that these pirates are afraid to provoke the Wanlong Temple, Wanlong Temple does not even need to send someone to escort. You only need to publish the information of the ships that have paid the escort fees on your own escort website, and you can lie down and collect the money. NS.

And those pirates will definitely not stupidly come to trouble the Wanlong Temple, after all, there are half of the merchant ships escorted by other international security companies in the Gulf of Aden.

As for those international security companies, there is nothing to fear for pirates, because the larger ones are only a few hundred armed men. It is absolutely impossible to kill the leader of a pirate organization at any time like the Panlong Temple, the pirates. I am not afraid of them at all.

Of course, Charlie didn't suggest that Wanlong Palace really lay down to make money. Since he has entered the field of armed escort, he naturally wants to beat his mental outlook.

Therefore, he still urged to break the army, that the escort work must not be careless, and once the freighter that was prepared to be a sea base is transformed, it should regularly patrol the Gulf of Aden waters to remind those pirates to stay away.

But when the Gulf of Aden temporarily calmed down, Aurous Hill, where Charlie was located, began to surging.

In the past two days, the Mayo Center in the United States continues to release the therapeutic effects of Magical Pill.

As the patient's condition improves significantly every day, the world's confidence in Magical Pill is also growing.

This also makes countries around the world a little impatient for this drug.

Especially after knowing that the production of this medicine is not large, many powerful people in many countries around the world have also begun to be tempted by this medicine.

According to Don Albert's report, the number of foreigners arriving in Aurous Hill in the past two days is obviously much more than usual.

The few five-star hotels that are seldom fully occupied are now basically full of guests.

Even Shangri-La, which had a lot of business deserted before, had many foreigners living in it.

Most of these people came for the Magical pill.

As the initiator of all this, Charlie did not pay attention to this matter at all at this time.

What he is really concerned about is the Rejuvenation Pill auction that will be held soon.

It can be seen from the relevant information on the Wanlongdian Intelligence Network that Rejuvenation Pill has already had a certain influence among the top European and American populations.

Although it is not as well-known as magical pill, it is much more meaningful to the top dignitaries than magical pill.

Nowadays, many top European and American dignitaries are trying their best to inquire about the situation of the rejuvenation pills, but because the rejuvenation pills are too mysterious for them, they can't find any substantive clues at all.

And Charlie is still confirming with Isaac Cameron and Jasmine all the details before the official launch of the Huichundan auction.

Jasmine has prepared the other lots at the auction, and the entire auction process will also be handled by her Ji Qingtang.

And Isaac Cameron has also developed a platform for registration and capital verification of the Huichundan auction, and the hotel schedule has been fully reserved, and even the banquet hall has begun to enter the stage of transformation.

Regarding the transformation of the banquet hall, Charlie told him: isaac, when the auction begins, all windows in the banquet hall must be completely sealed, and all internal surveillance cameras and monitoring rooms must be disconnected from the Internet. In order to avoid hacker attacks and theft of video information, in addition, the monitoring room will be handed over to Wanlongdian at that time, and it must be ensured that all surveillance videos are strictly confidential, and no trace of it can be leaked!"

Isaac Cameron said immediately: "Master, don't worry, I will take care of this part of the work myself!"

Charlie nodded and said: "Also, at that time, the banquet hall will be 500 meters away, and no outsiders are allowed to approach. All those participating in the auction must undergo a full range of security checks before entering the venue, and they must make sure No one is carrying any photography or recording equipment. If anyone is found to have hidden related equipment, he will be immediately deprived of the right to participate in the auction and driven out."

Isaac Cameron hurriedly asked: "Master, do you not let them bring mobile phone? If our auction amount is too large, they must use the phone to notify the financial staff to transfer the money."

Charlie said: "It doesn't matter, you prepare a few old-fashioned Nokia blue-screen mobile phones that can only make and receive calls. If successful bidders need to make a call, they will use the mobile phone we provide to make a call on the spot."

Isaac Cameron nodded immediately and said: "Good master, I will ask someone to enclose the entire banquet hall at that time, leaving only one entrance and exit. The entrance is equipped with cutting-edge security equipment. No one is allowed to bring any metal objects in. Make sure Foolproof."

Charlie nodded with satisfaction, and said: "I will call abbas back and ask Wanlong Temple to send some more people over during the auction."

Isaac Cameron asked him: "Master, when do we start the promotion?"

Charlie thought for a while, and said, "Tomorrow! We will release news tomorrow, and then go online on our website and start accepting applications."

"Okay!" Isaac Cameron said excitedly: "If this news is released, the top rich people in Europe and the United States will probably be fried one by one. Maybe there will be some unheard of top hidden wealthy people!"

Charlie smiled and said: "There should be some people who are skeptical and wait-and-see attitude in the first year. Some people may not come over because of face. The rich man's noodles eat the rejuvenation pills and let everyone see the effects of the rejuvenation pills with their own eyes. That is the moment when they truly believe in the rejuvenation pills."

Speaking of this, Charlie said with a bit of playfulness: "So, as long as this year's auction is a complete success, then next year's auction will definitely force out all the powerful and powerful hidden in the dark. At that time, I'm afraid The kings and queens of certain countries will also personally come to bid for Rejuvenation Pills!"

Jasmine heard that Charlie said that the promotion and registration of the Huichundan auction would be launched tomorrow, and she hurriedly said to Charlie: "Master Wade, I have selected three auctioneers for the auction. Do you want to go through and screen them first? one time?"

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Well, the auctioneer is still very important to an auction. You must choose carefully."

Jasmine hurriedly took out her mobile phone, pulled out a few videos from the album, and played them one by one to Charlie. At the same time, she introduced: "Master Wade, these three auctioneers are all very senior auctioneers of Ji Qingtang. Not the famous auctioneers of Christie's or Sotheby's, but they are definitely the best in Aurous Hill."

Charlie patiently watched the three videos shown by Jasmine. The three candidate auctioneers are two women and one man. They are all in their forties. Their image, temperament, manner of talking and even voice can be regarded as moderately biased. Anyone should be able to do the job.

However, Charlie always felt that these three people seemed to be missing something.

After taking a look at Jasmine in front of him, Charlie realized what the three of them lacked.

What they lack is the dignified and beautiful temperament of Jasmine.

As an old friend of Jasmine, Charlie has always admired Jasmine's temperament very much.

Although Jasmine is not the eldest lady of a top big family, she never loses to any top celebrity in terms of her personal temperament.

If she can serve as the auctioneer for this auction, she is definitely the most suitable candidate, and there is no one.

So Charlie said to Jasmine, "Jasmine, in my opinion, no one is more suitable for this auctioneer than you!"

"Me?" Jasmine said nervously, "Master Wade, I have never been an auctioneer..."

Charlie smiled and said: "It doesn't matter if you haven't done it. Anyway, there are at least almost 20 days before the auction. You can fully practice the auctioneer's words and skills."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Jasmine, the whole Aurous Hill can't find a second person who is more suitable than you, and you are the Patriarch of the Moore Family. If you are the auctioneer of this auction, you It will allow the Moore Family to impress the top dignitaries who are present, and it will definitely benefit the Moore Family's future development without any harm."

Jasmine hesitated for a moment, nodded gently, and blurted out: "Since Master Wade has said so, then I will give it a try!"

After speaking, Jasmine remembered something and hurriedly asked: "Master Wade, will you be here then? I'm afraid I won't be able to control such a big subject by then..."

Charlie smiled and said, "I will watch the live broadcast in the monitoring room in real time when the time comes. On the day of the auction, you will be equipped with a headset. I will directly communicate with you through the headset if anything happens."

Jasmine breathed a sigh of relief and quickly said: "Then I can rest assured!"

•••

At this moment.

Washington, United States.

In the research center provided by the military, many teams are still trying their best to use various metaphysical methods to conquer the formula of magical pill .

However, no matter how they tried, the pills they made had no therapeutic effect on cancer cells.

Although just a few days have passed, Smith and Rutgers are about to lose patience.

The reverse R&D hadn't been effective yet, and Rutgers received a special order from the highest level from the White House special envoy.

The order requires Rutgers to take out ten boxes of Magical Pill and hand them over to a special envoy sent by the White House, in the name of the highest-level strategic materials, and keep them tightly together with the nuclear bomb lock box.

This immediately put Rutgers into an extremely difficult situation.

The Magical Pill that Smith brought back were 20 boxes, one hundred and forty.

Four boxes were reserved for Smith's son Jimmy. In addition to the use of reverse research and development, the rest would also be distributed to the four patients who had previously been stuffed in by the White House.

It is stretched by itself.

Now, the envoy actually wants to take ten boxes of strategic materials, so that he has almost nothing left in his hands.

Rutgers couldn't help complaining to the special envoy: "Mr. Special Envoy, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical's control of this drug is very strict. Not only does it not release the slightest, even their 100 people in China try the drug completely. Closed operation, just like we administer medicine to patients in the base, each pill must be watched by the patient with our own eyes. In this case, once the twenty boxes of Magical Pill are used up, we will want to get it again. , I'm afraid it's not that easy!"

The special envoy said very seriously: "The senior management asked me to set aside ten boxes as a strategic reserve. It is also out of this consideration. What if our senior management needs to use this medicine one day?"

Rutgers reluctantly said: "Then you can't take so much away at once. If we continue, we will last a few more days at most, and the medicine will be gone..."

The envoy said undoubtedly: "Mr. Rutgers, you find a way to overcome the difficulties on your side. It is really impossible. You can terminate your clinical trial first, so that you can save most of the Magical Pill. ."

Although there are many great figures in the White House, the envoy only serves the highest level of the White House.

And those patients who are participating in the trial of the drug are not relatives at the highest level, so the idea at the highest level is also very simple. Take advantage of the medicine still available, and leave a hand behind for yourself. As for the relatives of other people, In the case of last resort, it is reasonable to give up.

Rutgers fought like a fight for a while.

The envoy was too lazy to pay attention to his embarrassment, and said coldly: "Mr. Rutgers, because this medicine is now the highest-level strategic material, so if you don't give me the medicine immediately, I can authorize the FBI to Arrested you in the name of threatening homeland security!"

Rutgers knew that the other party was not joking.

Once this thing is defined as the highest level, then it is related to homeland security. If you disobey the order, then your official career can be regarded as the end.

Therefore, he dared not defy the order brought by the special envoy, so he could only take out ten boxes from the remaining Magical Pill and hand it over to the special envoy.

After the envoy got the medicine, he immediately left the base in a helicopter gunship. Rutgers could only call clinicians quickly and asked them to stop the medication for the other four patients from now on. As for Smith's son Jimmy, he would give him another precaution. Leave a box of medicine. After he finishes taking this box of medicine, if he can't get the extra magical pill, then stop his medicine.

This incident soon reached Smith's ears.

When he heard about it, he immediately rushed into Rutgers' office and blurted out and yelled at him: "Rutgers! Didn't you say that four boxes of medicine were reserved for my son?! Why did the doctor just say, wait? After he finished the last box of medicine, he is about to give him regular chemotherapy drugs?!"

Rutgers said helplessly: "Smith, I don't want to be unbelievable, but the special envoy from the White House just took ten boxes of Magical Pill from me. Now those ten boxes of medicine have become the highest-level strategic materials. , What does this mean, don't I need to explain to you, right?"

When Smith heard this, he felt like a frustrated ball.

He knew what Rutgers meant. In this case, neither of them had any right to speak and could only obey orders.

Rutgers sighed at this time and said: "Now I can only hope Nakamura Shupei. If he can develop the Magical PillI in Aurous Hill, all problems will be solved!"

Nakamura's high hopes are not so good now.

After temporarily settled in Aurous Hill, he has been collecting environmental specimens in Aurous Hill for the past two days. Air, soil, floating dust, and water have all become his research objects.

He even made some of the river water, lake water, tap water and even mountain spring water in Aurous Hill, and carried out various researches in the villa in turn.

However, after studying and studying, he felt more and more that, not only was there nothing outstanding about Aurous Hill's environment, it was not as good as Washington as a whole.

Others in his team felt the same way.

Although Aurous Hill is the ancient capital of the Six Dynasties, the environment is really not very good.

Although the air pollution is not so serious, it is not much better. Moreover, it is a typical river valley landform, surrounded by mountains on three sides and facing the river on the other. The air inside is naturally not so good.

In addition, the rapid pace of urbanization and the large population will inevitably reduce vegetation and green space, and the environmental bearing pressure is also very high.

On the other hand, the United States has a population of over 300 million, but the land area is as big as that of China. Compared with China, it can be regarded as a typical area with sparsely populated areas. As the population density is small, the pressure on the environment will naturally be small. A lot.

Moreover, a veteran imperialist country like the United States began to relocate heavily polluting companies to foreign countries decades ago, making other people's homes smoggy, and their own homes are still green.

It is precisely because the environment of Aurous Hill is not as good as that of Washington in every aspect, Nakamura cannot understand why Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical is here to produce such an epoch-making medicine as Magical pill.

Just when Shupei Nakamura was confused and unable to extricate himself, he received a call from Rutgers.

As soon as the phone was connected, Rutgers asked him: "Nakamura, is there any progress in your research in Aurous Hill?"

Toshihei Nakamura hurriedly said: "Mr. Rutgers, we have not made any clear progress yet, please give us some more time!"

Rutgers blurted out: "Time is running out, you have to find a way to speed up the progress a little bit!"

Shupei Nakamura said weakly: "Mr. Rutgers, we have analyzed the environmental situation of Aurous Hill in the past two days and found nothing special. We have already ordered a batch of raw materials from a local medicinal material supplier, and we will start in these two days. Try it out and see if there will be any breakthroughs."

With that, Shunpei Nakamura added: "I plan to visit the vicinity of Jiu Pharmaceutical tomorrow, and try to extract some environmental samples and come back for analysis."

"Okay." Rutgers said: "You must speed up, I will help you collect business jets in advance, and once you have samples from your place, I will immediately let people bring them back to Washington!"

•••

at the same time.

After Charlie decided with Isaac Cameron and Jasmine the details of the Huichundan auction, he asked Isaac Cameron to drive him back to Tomson Yipin.

On the way back, Liam called Charlie and reported respectfully: "Master Wade, I will report to you. In the past two days, many foreigners wanted to meet me."

Charlie smiled and asked him: "Who are these people?"

Liam explained: "Some of them are representatives from various countries and major pharmaceutical companies. They want to talk to us about the introduction of drugs or the cooperation of drug agents. There are also some top wealthy spokespersons who want to buy from us in private. For these drugs, most of them have cancer patients at home, and their budgets are very sufficient. Seeing that, it means that we should set the price at will."

Having said that, Liam added: "At present, there are nearly 100 countries that want to introduce Magical pill, and more than 30 have sent representatives to Aurous Hill."

Charlie smiled slightly, and said: "All those who ask you to talk about introduction or agency, just reject them. As for those rich people who want to buy medicine in private, you tell that we won't open this hole for the time being."

Liam said again: "By the way, Master Wade, Smith from the United States also called and said that the FDA would like to purchase a batch of Magical pill at the previous price, or if the price goes up a little bit, there is no problem. Would you like to return it to them? ?"

Charlie sneered: "The FDA wants to purchase Magical pill. I am afraid that their reverse R&D has encountered a bottleneck."

Charlie said, "Liam, from now on, except for the batch of Magical pill that are given to domestic patients free of charge, all the rest will be sealed up and will not be sold for any amount of money. no."

Liam said immediately: "Okay Master Wade, then I will reply to them one by one."

Charlie gave a hum, and then asked him: "By the way, Liam, have the people of Wanlongdian found anything unusual near Jiuxuan Pharmaceutical?"

"Yes!" Liam said hurriedly: "Several suspicious objects have been locked in the past two days, and they have been eyeing each other secretly. They said that according to observations, those suspicious objects should be well-trained agents. When the time is right, the person will be caught and sent secretly to Don ."

"Okay." Charlie said: "You have to be careful these days. It's best to live in Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. Don't go anywhere for the time being."

Liam said quickly: "Good Master Wade!"

•••

Early the next morning.

Shupei Nakamura dressed himself as a morning jogger and ran all the way from his home to Jiugen Pharmaceutical.

On his way to Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, Jasmine announced that Ji Qingtang will hold an auction in Aurous Hill twenty days later, and also announced the information about the collections that will be auctioned at the auction.

In addition to some celebrity calligraphy and paintings and antique porcelain, there is also an item called "Rejuvenation Pill".

Ji Qingtang did not elaborate on the "Rejuvenating Pill", but only introduced that it is an ancient Chinese herbal medicine with excellent efficacy.

As soon as this news came out, it did not cause any disturbances in Aurous Hill and domestically.

Because the people in China have long been accustomed to seeing all kinds of pills and all kinds of pills.

For example, the price of Angong Niuhuang Wan, which has been hotly fried before, is as high as hundreds of thousands;

Another example is the recent global explosion of Magical pill, which is even more priceless.

The public believes that this rejuvenation pill may be some kind of pill left over many years ago, and the significance of the collection may be greater than its medicinal value.

However, the very few who knew of Rejuvenation Pill were not very shocked by this news.

For example, Mr. Quinton and Mr. White even photographed Travis Lane who had a rejuvenating pill. They all knew that this medicine was made by Master Charlie, and they also knew that even Don Albert had eaten a rejuvenating pill, and now Master Wade took out one or two. A rejuvenation pill came to an auction, and it was not big news to them.

However, this news was in the upper-class society of Europe and America thousands of miles away, like thunder on the ground, making everyone ecstatic!

These days, they have been listening to others talking about the miraculous effects of the rejuvenating pills, and many people are asking for news of the rejuvenating pills everywhere.

Among them, Jian, a Chinese rich man in the United States, is included.

Jian sent a team to Eastcliff to inquire about Huichundan news a few days ago, but he has not found any results.

Now suddenly there was news from Aurous Hill that the Huichun Pill was about to be shot. Jian had almost no hesitation. He immediately prepared his private jet and planned to fly to Aurous Hill as soon as possible.

At this time, Ji Qingtang released another news that shocked the whole world.

Ji Qingtang requires that all those who want to participate in this auction must cooperate with the capital verification. Only buyers whose assets are determined to exceed RMB 10 billion are eligible to sign up.

Moreover, registration does not mean that you can pass the review!

Because Ji Qingtang said, the top two hundred people with the most funds will be selected from the qualified applicants.

Only two hundred people are eligible to come to Aurous Hill to participate in this auction!

This type of auction has existed for hundreds of thousands of years around the world, and everyone has long been commonplace, but it is the first time that everyone has heard of such an auction with such a high demand for participants!

Except for a few people who know the value of Rejuvenating Pill, everyone else thinks that Ji Qingtang must be crazy, thinking that Ji Qingtang must have deliberately created such an outrageous gimmick and malicious hype.

Seeing the scolding of Ji Qingtang on the Internet, Charlie heaved a sigh of relief.

What he wants is this cognitive difference.

Let ordinary people regard Ji Qingtang as a joke, and let the real rich people regard Ji Qingtang as their father.

It is this kind of cognitive difference that caused netizens to spray The registration platform of Jiqingtang only went online for two hours, and the number of applicants exceeded 500!

The entry threshold for Jiqingtang is RMB 10 billion, which translates to approximately US\$1.6 billion.

It sounds like a lot, but in fact, there are nearly 3,000 rich people with global assets exceeding this amount based on the statistics.

In addition, I don't know how many invisible billionaires who never disclose their assets to the public.

Therefore, Charlie was not surprised at all to sign up for 500 people in two hours.

However, Elaine and Jacob at home, because of the news of this auction, rarely started to get angry with their noses and eyes.

When Elaine saw the news feed on her mobile phone, she blurted out almost without thinking: "This Jiqingtang didn't let the donkey kick in the brain! What a broken auction, the registration requires the threshold of 10 billion assets. This is not the case. Bullshit? Who would dare to be so arrogant at auction!"

In Jacob's heart, in fact, Ji Qingtang has always been a shadow.

At the beginning, he broke the vase by mistake in Jiqingtang and almost scared him out of a heart attack.

After finally throwing the pot to Charlie to want to run, people caught a few slaps, how embarrassed and embarrassed.

Therefore, after he learned of the news, he immediately said with a look of annoyance: "What the hell Jiqingtang, I think they are here to speculate! I have been in the antiques industry in Aurous Hill for so many years, what level of Jiqingtang can I do? Do you know? Let alone compare with top auctions like Christie's and Sotheby's, even domestic Poly is dozens or hundreds of times stronger than it."

After that, Jacob disdainfully continued: "People at Sotheby's and Christie's auctions have never dared to do anything about capital verification with fanfare. In addition, they can

participate in the auction by paying a one million deposit. A Jiqingtang dared to set a threshold of 10 billion. It was ridiculously f*cking to open the door, and it was ridiculously home!"

Elaine nodded, then squinted and asked, "Hey, could it be because of what is special about this rejuvenation pill?"

Jacob curled his lips: "What's so special about this? Is it possible that you can rise to heaven after eating it? I think it is about the same! Even if it is an Angong Niuhuang Pill, isn't it hundreds of thousands? I think they just want to hype This Jiqingtang has been tossing for so many years and hasn't caused any movement. I guess this time I want to use three indiscriminate methods to try and pay attention."

Elaine agreed with him and said: "You are right, it is probably just like the former internet celebrity who called the sister. Tian said with a face that his IQ was unmatched in the first three hundred years and three hundred years later. Go abroad to do manicures for others?"

Jacob smiled and said, "I thought that Jasmine really had such a great skill. I didn't expect to come up with such a low-level trick, which is really shocking."

After that, he asked Charlie: "By the way, Charlie, aren't you familiar with Jasmine? Before, she partnered for auctions and sent you an invitation letter. She didn't find anything about it this time. Do you discuss it?"

Charlie said with a smile, "I don't have any business dealings with Miss moore, and there is no need for others to discuss with me."

Jacob said with a serious face: "Aren't you the Master Wade among the wealthy people in Aurous Hill? Before they make a decision, don't they ask you to do the fortune-telling and see Feng Shui or something? I remember who bought a house before. Are you going to ask you to come over and have a look?"

Speaking of this, Jacob exclaimed and blurted out: "F*ck... Charlie... Are you a thunder?"

When Elaine heard this, she hurriedly asked, "My son-in-law, are you really thundering?! After that, will anyone spend millions to invite you to see Feng Shui?"

Seeing the nervousness of the two of them, Charlie shook his head and smiled helplessly, and said, "My main business now is to look at Feng Shui. As you know, when you look at

Feng Shui, you basically look at the real thing, the ancestral grave, the house, and the office space. Jasmine just believed me again, and it is impossible to discuss with me about specific business."

Jacob smacked his lips, nodded and said, "This is also..."

As he said, he was too busy to ask: "By the way, Charlie, you go back and ask Jasmine, is this auction a hype, or is it really going to be done? If you really want to do it, see if you can ask her for it. An invitation letter or something, I'm going to see at that time, which fool will come to participate."

Charlie said casually: "It's probably just a hype gimmick, dad, don't pay attention to it, but how is your Calligraphy and Painting Association?"

"Very good!" Jacob said vigorously: "Our painting and calligraphy association has become more and more influential in the city, and we will soon cooperate with the city in a series of cultural promotion activities. Our city is friendly with Daejeon, South Korea. In the city, the city plans to hold a cultural exchange event with Daejeon recently. If this matter is set, I will be with you when the time comes."

As soon as Elaine heard this, her eyebrows were immediately overjoyed, and she blurted out, "Jacob, are you going to Korea for exchanges?"

Jacob thought that Elaine wanted to mock her inferiority, so he subconsciously asked her: "Why? Can't it? I, Jacob, is also the vice president of the association anyway, the second in command!"

"Yes, yes." Elaine said with a smile: "You are really promising now. If you go to Korea then, take me with you? I've grown up so much and haven't been abroad yet!"

Jacob hurriedly said, "Hurry up! I'm going to engage in cultural exchanges with Koreans on behalf of the Calligraphy and Painting Association. Do you understand that exchanges? It's all discussions between cultural people. What is it for you to follow? If you don't know, you think I deliberately took my family on a public tour!"

As soon as Elaine heard this, he said with dissatisfaction: "Aren't you the vice president? You are the second in command. You can't bring your own daughter-in-law when you go out for exchanges?!"

Jacob said heartily, " can you take me and not you! I'm not crazy..."

However, he said solemnly: "This exchange is not organized by our Calligraphy and Painting Association. It is organized by the city. At that time, two or three representatives will be sent from each cultural field. Everyone will form an exchange group and charter a flight together. Cannot bring family members."

Upon hearing this, Charlie couldn't help asking him: "By the way, dad, do you go to college for the elderly?"

Jacob said casually: "Go, this time it's mainly cultural exchanges at the middle-aged and elderly level."

Charlie understood right away. If you go to college for the elderly, Matilda's education, temperament, and appearance must be a representative of the college for the elderly.

Under this circumstance, he would not be able to take his mother-in-law to kill his own old man.

Elaine didn't hear the hidden information in the conversation between the two of them. Hearing Jacob's words, although a little bit sad, he didn't insist.

Jacob stood up at this time and said: "It's getting late, I have to go to the association."

After speaking, he hurried out of the villa and drove away.

Elaine was uncomfortable, and always felt that he had abandoned Jacob for half of his life. He didn't expect that Jacob would be better off now, and the feeling of the gap suddenly fell like a big mountain.

She asked Charlie cautiously: "Good son-in-law, can you also do something for the elderly?"

Charlie was startled slightly, and then asked her: "Mom, what business do you want to do?"

Elaine sighed: "Hey, I can't say that, but I always feel that your dad is thriving in the Calligraphy and Painting Association. I have been idle at home, which is not a problem..."

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't you have a good leg."

Elaine hurriedly said, "It's not going to be easy... I've been bored at home for too long, and I want to find something to do..."

Charlie thought for a while, and said casually: "Why don't you go to the square dance if you are okay? I see many old men and old ladies are dancing all day, and some teams still have uniform costumes. The old men and old ladies in there The wife looked very energetic."

Elaine waved his hand: "Dancing is a pastime, and it can't be regarded as a career! Unless there is also some square dance association in the city, let me be a vice president or something..."

Charlie chuckled twice and said, "I really can't say this, but don't be too anxious. It's not too late to study after your legs and feet are thoroughly clean."

With that said, Charlie suddenly received a document from Jasmine on her phone, and a message from her. The content of the message was: Master Wade, this document contains all the registration information so far, a total of 744 people.

Charlie would like to see, among the applicants so far, who are the most famous, especially want to know if there is any Rothschild family or mother's maiden family in it.

So he immediately said to Elaine: "Mom, I have something to deal with, so I'll go back to the room first."

Elaine hurriedly said: "Good son-in-law, don't leave, you can think about it to mom, what can mom do? Mom can't let Jacob compare it!"

Charlie walked up the stairs, while coping: "Mom, don't worry, I will give you some thoughts when I look back."

Elaine asked anxiously behind him: "Good women, when are you looking back!"

Charlie said casually without turning his head: "When you have good legs and feet, I will definitely figure it out for you!"

After speaking, he strode upstairs with a meteor...

Charlie returned to the room and immediately passed the list sent by Jasmine seriously.

He found that most of the hundreds of applicants were from the United States and Europe.

Among them, more than 300 people signed up in the United States alone.

And from the names of the applicants, it can be seen that there are not only Americans, but also many Chinese, Japanese and Korean descent.

Interestingly, the applicants in the United States are mostly chaebols and entrepreneurs.

And more than half of the applicants in Europe are the royal families and nobles of various countries.

Even the Nordic royal family signed up to participate in this auction.

And the applicant is the old queen who has just abdicated.

Charlie couldn't help but secretly thought: "I don't know if the assets of the Nordic royal family add up to 10 billion yuan. Even if they can barely make up enough, I am afraid there is no chance to bid at all?"

However, he changed his mind, the old empress who had just abdicated must not ask for the rejuvenation pill. Even if the whole rejuvenation pill cannot be photographed, I am afraid that he will want to take a quarter, even a quarter. I can't even take pictures, at least I can come and get close to myself and give a favor.

Maybe the old queen will come to ask for credit when she comes, and tell herself one by one who is her head, and then ask herself to ask for some rejuvenation pills to eat.

Therefore, the old empress would naturally not let go of this kind of business that would never lose money even if it didn't make a profit.

In addition to applicants from Europe and the United States, a small number of domestic entrepreneurs also participated in the registration.

Among them, there were actually two returning customers of the Rejuvenation Pill, namely Travis Lane and Orrin.

Orrin, as his elder, has always cared about himself very much. He signed up to participate in this auction, and he must have done so too.

As for Travis Lane, maybe it was after the last time that he missed a Rejuvenation Pill, he was obsessed with the Rejuvenation Pill, so I wanted to come and see if he had no chance to get another one.

What Charlie didn't expect most was that his grandfather had also signed up.

In fact, Lord Wade has always been aware of the existence of Rejuvenation Pill.

After all, Orrin was dying at the beginning, and a rejuvenation pill made him a teenager. This incident shocked Lord Wade greatly.

He always wanted to find a chance to ask Charlie for a Rejuvenation Pill, if it didn't work, he would use wade Family Patriarch to exchange Charlie for a Rejuvenation Pill to eat.

Unexpectedly, after so many things happened one after another, Charlie actually took the position of wade Family Patriarch with the assistance of Wanlong Palace.

This moment made him lose his most valuable weight.

When he knew that Charlie was going to auction the Rejuvenating Pill at Aurous Hill, his first idea was to report his name first.

If you can get it then, it will be the best.

It doesn't matter if you can't get it, you should treat it as if you are here to cheer Charlie, and by the way, use practical actions to remind Charlie to let Charlie know that he is also full of yearning for Rejuvenation Pill.

He felt that if he was tossing over to participate in the auction at such a young age, maybe Charlie would be softened and he might be able to give himself one directly.

Charlie also guessed the purpose of the old man's doing this, but he was not ready to give the old man a rejuvenation pill, at least it was not yet time.
Looking at the entire list, what makes Charlie most interesting is that there is no British royal family in the list.

Earlier, Charlie also saw the movement of the British royal family from the information network of the Wanlong Temple. It is said that after the crown prince returned to Britain, he did not truthfully report the situation of the rejuvenation pills to the queen. The queen was very angry about this incident and was wholehearted. Want to get this medicine.

However, why the auction was announced and the queen didn't come to sign up?

Charlie thought about it, and felt that it might be the requirement that he had to take Rejuvenation Pill on the spot, which was somewhat unacceptable to the queen.

If the empress is really interested in rejuvenating pills, then her only option is to attend the auction in person.

There will be two hundred places in the auction, and each successfully registered place can bring a companion, which means that there will be four hundred people at the auction site that day.

Moreover, these four hundred people are undoubtedly rich people and nobles from all over the world. It would be a bit embarrassing for the queen to appear on this occasion.

After all, the Queen of Britain has not yet abdicated, and she is the nominal monarch of Britain and many Shu kingdoms.

If such a famous king of a country came to Aurous Hill to participate in the auction in person, if it spread out, it would indeed have some influence on her reputation and the reputation of the entire British royal family.

After reading the list, Charlie was still a little disappointed that he did not see the Rothschilds from the list, nor did he see anyone related to his mother family, the royal family of the Saoudi Kingdom in the Middle East. , Also did not appear.

Charlie couldn't help wondering, don't these three top families in the world need to worry about longevity?

Otherwise, why don't they come to participate in this unprecedented auction?

Or, they are still watching in secret for the time being, want to take a look at the situation of this auction first, and then make a decision in the future?

When Charlie was puzzled, Jasmine called him and reported: "Master wade, since the news of the auction was released to the present, the moore Group has received many calls and emails, and many people expressed their willingness to contribute more than 100 The price

of 100 million yuan, privately buying a rejuvenation pills, including the Royal Family of Britain, and an American Group, their chairman said that they are willing to pay five billion US dollars immediately to buy a rejuvenation pills, yes The highest quotation of all."

Charlie chuckled and said: "Replied to them in a unified manner, saying that this rejuvenation pill auction, Ji Qingtang is also entrusted by the mysterious consignor, telling them that there are only two rejuvenation pills in this auction. By then, four copies will be given. One quarter and one whole are auctioned. There is no other one, not to mention five billion dollars, even fifty billion dollars will not sell, no matter who wants these two rejuvenating pills , You must personally come to Aurous Hill to participate in the auction!"

Speaking of this, Charlie added: "By the way, you have to announce to the public that anyone who bids for Rejuvenation Pills is only allowed to bid successfully once, that is, if he bids first to become a quarter He is not qualified to participate in the rejuvenating pills behind that."

Jasmine respectfully said: "Good Master wade, then I will let people reply one by one."

After that, Jasmine said again: "Master wade, there is one more thing. Many people consulted in the registration system. We don't have a clear stipulation about whether they can bring entourage on the day of the auction. How do you think you can respond?"

Charlie thought for a while, and said lightly: "Since I want to bring it, everyone who has successfully signed up can only bring one entourage."

"Okay." Jasmine said hurriedly: "Then I will also send them an announcement on the registration platform."

Charlie remembered something, and immediately asked: "By the way, tell them that although everyone can bring an entourage, if it is a bid for rejuvenation pills, after the bid is successful, it cannot be taken by the entourage, but only by the applicant himself. Take it."

Charlie worried that some people who did not want to reveal their identities borrowed the loopholes of the entourage to get in, and then instructed others to take the rejuvenating pills and take them by themselves.

Therefore, such loopholes must be sealed in advance, and they will never have any chance to exploit the loopholes.

Jasmine said respectfully on the other end of the phone: "Okay, Master wade, I will explain to them clearly."

Charlie said, "Our registration window is open for a total of 48 hours, and registration will be stopped after the time expires. Within 48 hours after the registration is stopped, the final shortlist will be announced!"

At this time, Jian, who was about to leave for China, suddenly received a call.

The call was from his youngest granddaughter and his most beloved grandchild, Fei Kexin.

Fei Kexin is just 22 years old this year. He is more than 70 years old from Jian. He is the jewel of Jian's youngest son and daughter.

And Jian's eldest grandson is now over fifty.

Even his greatest great-grandson was even a few years older than Fei Kexin.

It is precisely because of Fei Kexin's young age and seniority that she can be said to have both sides in Fei's family.

In the eyes of Mr. Fei and his children and grandchildren, Fei Kexin is the youngest jewel in the palm of his grandchildren.

Not only grandpa loved her, but her uncles and aunts loved her, but her cousins also loved her.

In the eyes of the later generations of the Fei family, Fei Kexin is the youngest elder in the entire Fei family. Those younger generations must treat her respectfully even if they are older than her or the same age as her.

In Fei's family, Fei Kexin has always received the best elite education. When she was fifteen years old, she began to study at university. Under the guidance of her family, she began to use companies with a market value of over 100 million yuan as a hands-on practice. But his acting style is calm and old, which is by no means comparable to ordinary people of his age.

Fei Kexin was commissioned by Jian a few days ago to lead a team to Eastcliff, looking for clues to Huichun Pill.

However, because he had judged the wrong direction at the beginning, Fei Kexin ran east and west in Eastcliff for several days, but he never found anything. After hearing that Ji Qingtang was going to auction Huichun Dan in public, she immediately contacted the moore Group and even increased the offer from US\$1 billion to US\$5 billion, but the moore Group did not relax.

So, she immediately called grandpa and asked with concern: "Grandpa, are you leaving now?"

Jian couldn't hide his excitement and said, "I'm on my way to the airport, and I will be there soon, Ke Xin, how is your situation there?"

Fei Kexin replied: "I am on the way from Eastcliff to Aurous Hill, and the plane has half an hour to land."

As she said that, she sighed and said: "Grandpa, in my opinion, you still don't come to China for the time being."

"Why?" Jian frowned and asked, "Is there anything going on in Huaxia?"

Fei Kexin said truthfully: "I have already contacted the moore Group and raised the quotation to 5 billion US dollars in communication. I hope they can pass this price to the consignor of Huichundan. If he wants, he can at any time. It was sold at this price, but the moore Group refused."

Jian's expression froze, and he exclaimed: "They are not tempted for five billion dollars?!"

"Yes..." Fei Kexin said helplessly, "I don't know what they think. It's just a pill, no matter how powerful it is, it is impossible to get such a terrible price of 5 billion US dollars. If I were the client, instead of taking the risk and waiting for the auction to be held, I might as well just take out the medicine and exchange it for 5 billion US dollars."

Jian said solemnly: "If this rejuvenation pill is really the great opportunity that Grandpa Orion Exeor got at the beginning, the price of 5 billion US dollars is really not high, if it really goes to auction, the price will be tens of billions. The U.S. dollar is also normal..."

Fei Kexin said in surprise: "It's not possible, grandpa! What is the concept of tens of billions of dollars... can buy a Ford-class aircraft carrier! Who would spend so much money on a pill? Not to mention absolutely nothing. Most people probably don't know what effect the ammunition has, including me."

Jian sighed and said: "Don't talk about you, even I don't know what exactly is the effect of this rejuvenation pill, but I have an intuition that if nothing unexpected happens, the final transaction price of this thing, It must be more than tens of billions of dollars."

As he said, Jian thought of something, and then said: "I understand! No wonder the client behind this rejuvenation pill is so confident! He has already counted everyone in! By then, the rejuvenation pill will surely shoot out an extreme High price!"

Fei Kexin asked hurriedly: "Grandpa, what do you mean by counting everyone in, I didn't understand."

Jian said: "Think about it, why do they have to make a rule so that successful bidders can take the rejuvenation pill on the spot?"

Fei Kexin said: "I can understand this. First, they want to use this requirement to ensure that all the big names are not allowed to send spokespersons, and they cannot be commissioned to bid by telephone. They must be present in person; secondly, they should want to make sure. This thing won't be hyped up by people with interest again; thirdly, it must be full of confidence in this medicine, and I want the other 199 bidders to witness the efficacy of this medicine with their own eyes."

"Yes!" Jian exclaimed: "Your analysis is right, but there is only one thing missing."

Fei Kexin asked puzzledly: "Grandpa, is there anything else I missed?"

Jian opened the mouth and said: "Think about it, why did the client take out two rejuvenating pills? And why are the two not sold together, or sold one by one, but split one of them into Sell in four copies?"

Fei Kexin hesitated for a moment on the phone, and then suddenly blurted out: "Grandpa, you mean, he wants to pave the way for the last rejuvenation pill that was broken into four parts?! "

"That's right!" Jian said admiringly: "Ke Xin, you can see through at a little bit, really is the most promising person in my Fei family!"

Fei Kexin did not fluctuate in his emotions, and calmly said, "Grandpa, you have passed the prize. I still strive to understand it by myself without using your points in the future."

As she said, she continued with some worry: "Grandpa, if the client really wants to use these four split rejuvenation pills to pave the way, as you said, there is no doubt that, as long as everyone sees the first successful bidder, After taking the first rejuvenation pill, the price of each subsequent one will be higher than the previous one, and every time the auction ends, it is a huge stimulus to the people behind, so step by step. When it comes to the last whole rejuvenation pill, I am afraid it will really be sold at a sky-high price!"

Jian smiled helplessly: "In my opinion, 10 billion US dollars is not enough! Even if it doubles, doubles, or triples, it may not be enough."

Fei Kexin hesitated for a while and asked him: "Grandpa, what is your psychological price?"

Jian didn't speak for a while, and after a long time he said seriously: "Grandpa doesn't have a psychological price. I am determined to get this pill, but on this basis, the less money I spend, the better."

Speaking of this, Jian couldn't help but sighed and said: "It's just that I don't know yet. Who is the same as me who is as determined to win this pill. If the opponent's strength is stronger than me, then I can only I missed it..."

Fei Kexin said solemnly: "Grandpa, I understand...Let's do it, don't worry, I have submitted the registration materials to them, and I want to use our strength to be able to enter the final two hundred people's congress. Of the list."

After that, Fei Kexin said again: "From now on until the auction officially begins, I will try my best to find out the client of Rejuvenation Pill, and try to reach a deal agreement with him in private. Whether it is 10 billion US dollars or 20 billion US dollars, I will try my best to help you finalize this matter before the auction!"

Jian accepted his granddaughter's suggestion and gave up his plan to go to Aurous Hill immediately.

He knew very well that since it was difficult for the Moore Group and the client behind to let go before the auction, there would be no practical meaning for him to go to Aurous Hill now.

After all, I am old, and it is inconvenient to move and daily life. In the past, I can't help much except to cause trouble for Fei Kexin.

It would be better to ask Fei Kexin to go to Aurous Hill to let go of her hands and feet to try. If she is really successful, she can directly return to the United States with the Rejuvenation Pill. If she is unsuccessful, she will go to Aurous Hill to participate in the auction by herself.

In this way, there are two-handed preparation at any rate, and the chances of success are greater.

Fei Kexin hung up her grandpa's phone, feeling a lot of pressure deep in her heart.

She knows that grandfather attaches great importance to Huichun Pill. Although grandpa does not know the effect of Huichun Pill, the evidence obtained from Orion Exeor shows that Huichun Pill can at least prolong grandfather's life for several years.

Grandpa is already over 90 this year. If he doesn't seize this opportunity, his life span may be one or two years or even shorter, but if he seizes this opportunity, living to a hundred will not be a problem.

This also means that whether grandpa can live to be a hundred years old depends on whether he can get a rejuvenation pill.

But what really troubled Fei Kexin was that he didn't have any clues about the client of the Rejuvenation Pill. How to find him became the most difficult problem at the moment.

But even if this problem can be solved, there are still greater challenges waiting for me.

The other party doesn't even care about five billion dollars, so how can I get him to come up with a rejuvenation pill?

After thinking about it, she decided to put the breakthrough point on the parent company of Ji Qingtang, which is the Moore Group.

So she said to the assistant next to her: , in the past two days, I want you to help me find out all the information of the Moore Group, find as many as there are, and then print them out and give them to me."

The girl named Shanshan, named skuna, is a personal assistant trained by Fei Kexin.

Hearing Fei Kexin's order, she immediately said respectfully: "Good lady!"

Fei Kexin asked her again: "Did we solve the problem of our accommodation in Aurous Hill?"

skuna replied: "Ms. Hui, I have booked the presidential suites and several luxury suites of the best three five-star hotels in Aurous Hill City. I will give you the hotel information later, and you can choose at will."

"well-done."

Fei Kexin faintly complimented and nodded in satisfaction.

This foolproof style of acting is the philosophy she has always instilled in her people.

For the Fei family, as long as the money is not counted in units of 100 million US dollars, it is not money at all.

Therefore, when Fei Kexin went to Aurous Hill to work, she didn't need to worry about where she lived. Her assistant had already booked all the rooms in the three five-star hotels in Aurous Hill and paid the room in advance.

Although the room rates of two hotels are destined to fall short, these hundreds of thousands are not even as good as a drop in the price for Fei's family.

Spending hundreds of thousands of dollars more is to avoid any unexpected situations when choosing only one hotel, even if there is only a one-percent chance, it must be absolutely avoided.

This is Fei Kexin's style of acting, including this time she came to China, although she only had a team of less than ten people, but she transferred two identical private jets from home.

These two planes are private jets modified from the brand new Boeing 787 passenger planes. The ex-factory price of each aircraft is nearly 300 million U.S. dollars, and the total cost after the modification is nearly 500 million U.S. dollars.

Under normal circumstances, the maximum commercial payload of this aircraft is three hundred and thirty people, but Fei Kexin's team of less than ten people just occupies two planes.

She and her subordinates took one of them, while the other served as a shadow plane, flying around.

In the same manner as the two air forces of the President of the United States, wherever Fei Kexin took this plane, the other plane would follow.

If there is any problem with the plane she was flying, Fei Kexin and his entourage can directly take another plane and continue flying without any influence.

If this plane did not have any accidents during the days when she came to China, the flight cost of that plane over 10 million would have been wiped out.

However, Fei Kexin didn't care at all.

What she seeks is to solve the problem 100%.

Others are not important.

After that, her assistant handed a plain computer to Fei Kexin, and said, "Miss, these are the information of three hotels, please go through it."

Fei Kexin nodded, took the tablet and slid through it, whispering to himself: "Aurous Hill International Hotel...Aurous Hill Shangri-La Hotel...Aurous Hill Hilton Hotel..."

Fei Kexin frowned slightly, and said, "It looks like it's normal."

skuna said helplessly: "Miss, Aurous Hill's economic development is slightly lagging behind, not as good as the first-tier cities in China. The best local hotel is a five-star hotel. The only six-star hotel is still under construction and has not yet been completed."

Fei Kexin gave a blank expression: "Um... forget it, so be it. It doesn't matter which house you live in tonight, but we may have to stay in Aurous Hill for a long time this time, so you wait for the plane to land immediately. Communicate with these three hotels to see which hotel room can stay for a month. I don't want to change places."

skuna nodded immediately and said: "Okay lady, I see!"

•••

Half an hour later, two Boeing 787 passenger planes landed on the two runways of Aurous Hill Airport at almost the same time.

While arranging for her subordinates to confirm the situation of the pick-up fleet, skuna called the three hotels and asked if she could ensure that all rooms can be extended for one month.

Fei Kexin usually stays in the best presidential suite when he travels, but most hotels only have one or two presidential suites. If the presidential suite of any hotel has been booked in the next month, I am afraid it will be difficult to guarantee Fei Kexin. The demand for extension.

After some phone calls, skuna immediately reported to Fei Kexinhui: "Miss, I have asked about the situation of the three hotels. The rooms of Aurous Hill International Hotel are okay. You can stay for one month, but the presidential suite of Hilton Hotel is down. There is a reservation on Saturday. It is said that the client is a foreigner who married his daughter in Aurous Hill, and he wants to use the hotel's presidential suite as a maiden to marry. The hotel does not accept all reservations after fifteen days, so the reservation now can only stay for fifteen days."

After Fei Kexin listened to it, he almost said without thinking: "Then it won't take much effort, just place Aurous Hill International Hotel."

"Good lady." skuna said hurriedly: "Then I will call the hotel."

Fei Kexin just nodded in acquiescence, but soon, a solemn color appeared on her handsome face.

She hurriedly stopped skuna and said: "Shanshan, wait a minute!"

skuna hurriedly asked: "Miss, what else do you want?"

Fei Kexin frowned her good-looking brows, squinted her eyes, and asked, "Which hotel will not accept the 15-day agreement? As far as I know, all hotels are eager to sell their rooms in 10 years. It's the first time I've heard of a hotel that will not be allowed after 15 days." "Yes." skuna nodded and said: "Their mode of operation is indeed a bit strange. I have also asked them why, but their service desk said it was clearly requested by the above, and they were only executing the orders of the hotel's senior management."

Fei Kexin snorted coldly, and said: "If something goes wrong, there must be a demon. What is the reason for a hotel to give up room sales? The auction of Rejuvenation Pill is full and there are still nineteen days. The specific address has not been announced yet. I won't accept the reservation after five days. There must be something tricky in this."

After all, she did not hesitate to make a decision: "Just live in Shangri-La!"

In fact, Jiqingtang has not announced the news of co-hosting the auction with Shangri-La.

This is what Charlie meant.

Some time ago, the outside world thought that the wade family had been eaten up by the Wanlong Palace. Many people deliberately set aside a clear line with the wade family, so the business of hundreds of Shangri-La hotels around the world has been greatly affected.

Charlie intends to borrow this auction this time to slap those wealthy people in the face so that they must live in Shangri-La before they can participate in the auction.

However, he didn't plan to announce the news immediately, because if the auction venue was announced early, there would be many people who were interested or unpredictable, and stepped on the auction venue in advance.

Maybe someone will look at Huichun Dan and want to do something on the stadium.

Therefore, Charlie intends to put this suspense until the final announcement, so that after arriving in Aurous Hill, the organizer Ji Qingtang will come forward to arrange for them to check in at Shangri-La. At that time, one The night room rate is one million, ten million, or one hundred million, and you can set the price yourself.

Anyway, Shangri-La will be closed for management in advance, and those who do not live in will have no chance to participate in the auction.

Moreover, during this period of time, it was possible to secretly prepare for the transformation of the banquet hall of Shangri-La, as well as security work to ensure that nothing went wrong.

But what Charlie didn't expect was that his intention was noticed by a woman who had never met.

Like Zara banks, Fei Kexin is an elite class carefully cultivated by a big family, but the only difference is that Fei Kexin began to practice when he was a teenager, and Zara banks was being pushed to the banks family by Charlie. Before the high position of the head of the

family, he had been a student, and even originally planned to continue his studies in the United States.

Therefore, although the two are not much different in age and growth environment, Fei Kexin is much better than Zara banks in his style and degree of refinement.

When she realized that something was wrong with Shangri-La, she immediately speculated that Shangri-La must have some connection with Jiqingtang.

She is even 70% sure that Shangri-La is the actual venue for the Huichundan auction.

So, she immediately asked skuna to book a room in Shangri-La, and then the group was escorted by the pick-up convoy and went directly to Shangri-La.

At this time in Shangri-La, business is still a bit sluggish.

Although the administration building is completely closed, the occupancy rate of the remaining half of the rooms is only about 30%.

For a hotel with an occupancy rate of over 80% most of the time in previous years, it is almost deserted than it was during the Chinese New Year.

In the hotel lobby, the number of service personnel is even more than the number of guests.

When Fei Kexin stepped into the hotel lobby, she also felt a little surprised, a five-star hotel, the business is dismal like this, it is really a bit unexpected.

Just as she was standing in the middle of the empty lobby, looking around and wondering in her heart, two men quickly passed by her.

Email Address

Subscribe

As she passed by, she only heard the younger man say: "Send those few people to Don Albert. As for the researcher, leave him alone and let him study slowly."

The older man nodded and said, "Good Master wade."

Immediately afterwards, the young man called Master wade asked, "Is Jasmine here?"

The older man hurriedly said, "Miss moore has arrived."

As they spoke, the two men had quickly left Fei Kexin's side.

After passing by, Fei Kexin saw the profile of the two of them, and the first thought in her mind was: "This young guy looks pretty handsome."

The two people who passed by her were Charlie and Isaac Cameron.

Charlie just asked Jasmine to come over to discuss the next details of the auction with Isaac Cameron. As soon as he arrived at the door of the hotel, Isaac Cameron was already waiting at the door.

When the two met, Isaac Cameron first told him that the soldiers in the Wanlong Palace who were ambushing Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical had arrested several agents who had sneaked into Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical last night and at noon today. These people have now been tightly controlled, but It has not been transferred yet

At the same time, the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace also found a sneaky man near Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. Although this man looks like a Chinese, he was photographed by Don Albert's younger brother when he first arrived in Aurous Hill and exited the customs. After looking at the photos, he was spotted at Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, and he immediately followed him. According to Isaac Cameron, the man didn't do anything. It was nothing more than digging soil and collecting some plant specimens near Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, but did not sneak into Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

Moreover, according to the investigation of the Wanlong Temple, it was discovered that the person was named Shunhei Nakamura, a Japanese-American microbiologist and pharmacist.

For those agents, Charlie's request was naturally sent to Don Albert for strict supervision.

However, after learning that Shunpei Nakamura was a drug researcher, Charlie didn't plan to let anyone catch him.

On the contrary, he let Isaac Cameron instruct to go down, leave that guy alone, let him study casually.

After all, Charlie also hopes that Americans will waste more time and energy in the dead end of reverse R&D.

When Isaac Cameron reported these situations, he was already very careful. He used vague vocabulary in many places, and he didn't dare to call Master Charlie outside, but he and Charlie didn't expect that just such a little conversation would still be heard by interested people. To go.

Fei Kexin didn't hear much.

She only heard sending people to Don Albert. She didn't know who Don Albert was. She didn't know where Don Albert was.

However, when she heard Charlie mentioned Jasmine, she immediately became concerned.

Because she had a preliminary understanding of the Moore Group before and knew that the person in charge of the Moore Group was Jasmine.

Moreover, she heard the three words Miss moore from Isaac Cameron's mouth, combining "Jasmine" and "moore", and she immediately determined that the two people were talking about Jasmine.

At this moment, she was puzzled and wondered: "Is Jasmine also in Shangri-La now? That really matches my previous speculations about Shangri-La! In this way, the possibility of Jiqingtang auction held in Shangri-La has gone from 70%. , Rose to ninety-nine percent!"

Immediately, she secretly speculated: "That young man called Jasmine's name directly, and ignored the last name, and called her Jasmine directly. That proves that he has a very good relationship with Jasmine, and his social status is not at all. No less than Jasmine, maybe even higher than Jasmine..."

"Another person called him Master wade... But he was young, he seemed to be in his twenties, and that person was older than him, so why should he respectfully call him Master?"

"And... who is the middle-aged man next to him? Why does it feel like his home court is here?"

Thinking of this, she immediately called skuna, and whispered: "Shanshan, check me the information of the person in charge of this hotel. It's best if you have video information!"

When Fei Kexin checked in and moved into the Presidential Suite at Shangri-La, Charlie was working with Jasmine Moore and Isaac Cameron to determine the follow-up details of the auction.

Right now Charlie attaches great importance to the security of Shangri-La.

After all, in the face of the rejuvenation pills whose value may exceed 10 billion US dollars at any time, the temptation is too great, I don't know how many people secretly think about it.

Moreover, when the time comes, almost all the top wealthy people will come. In this case, it is even more important to ensure the personal safety of these wealthy people.

Otherwise, if something goes wrong, who else would dare to participate in the auction in the future.

Therefore, Charlie asked Shangri-La's security system to complete a new round of upgrades within the next fifteen days.

At the same time, the abbas Army had to be notified to send a large number of elite personnel from Wanlong Hall before the start of the auction to strictly ensure the safety of Shangri-La.

Although Isaac Cameron was under great pressure, he still assured Charlie very firmly: "Master, don't worry, I will try my best to ensure that the auction will be foolproof!"

Charlie nodded lightly, and said, "This year, we will try to make a good start. I have instructed to start building a brand new auction center. After the auction center is completed, there will be a dedicated venue for the Huichuntang auction. NS."

After speaking, Charlie said to Jasmine Moore: "Jasmine Moore, the auction center will reserve 20% of the investment share for the moore Group at that time. In the future, this will become a new industry jointly created by the Wade Family and the moore family, and our revival The auction will continue to be held, and this auction center, in addition to the Huichundan auction, at other times, Jiqingtang can be used at will, as your own home."

Jasmine Moore was surprised and delighted, and at the same time said nervously: "Master Wade, this auction can have such a big influence in the upper class. It depends on your rejuvenation pills. Ji Qingtang can come out to host this auction. , Jasmine Moore is already fortunate for the third life. In the future auction center, how can Jasmine Moore dare to be favored by you again..."

Jasmine Moore couldn't be more clear about Ji Qingtang's several kilograms.

This time, I can borrow Charlie's Rejuvenation Pill to gain popularity among the richest and richest class in the world. This is a great opportunity that Jasmine Moore can't even dream of. The moore family is even more of a great favor.

What's more, a brand-new auction center started with an investment of at least several billion yuan. Charlie only allowed himself to invest 20%, but the auction center was used by Ji Qingtang most of the time, which accounted for Charlie. It's cheap, she didn't dare to accept anything.

Seeing that she didn't know how to look good, Charlie smiled and said seriously: "Jasmine Moore, the auction center is not a big investment. You have also seen the popularity of Rejuvenation Pills. If you shoot one or two a year, you will be able to harvest. These top-notch billionaires have tens of billions of dollars. An auction center can handle a few hundred million dollars at most, and it's not even worth a quarter of a rejuvenation. So you don't need to be so polite with me. We will have long-term strategic cooperation in the future. Being fettered by such a little thing."

Jasmine Moore nodded gratefully and said seriously: "Master Wade, Ji Qingtang will be responsible for the daily operation of the auction center by then, and all the income from the operation will be handed over to the Emgrand Group!"

"Don't." Charlie waved his hand: "The income generated by your operations is normally divided into proportions according to the investment ratio, but if you use Jiqingtang for your own use, you should not report the income."

Seeing this, Jasmine Moore didn't insist anymore, and said affectionately in his eyes: "Good Master Wade, Jasmine Moore knows!"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, and then asked her: "How is the registration now?"

Jasmine Moore hurriedly said, "Master Wade, there are already nearly 700 people who have signed up."

With that said, she opened a document on the tablet, handed it to Charlie, and respectfully said: "Master Wade, all the registration information is here. We have already started reviewing the asset information they submitted. We are waiting for registration. After the deadline, we will verify and sort the assets of all applicants, and select the top two hundred people with the most strength to participate in the auction."

Charlie nodded slightly, then flipped through the registration materials.

Among the 700 people currently enrolled, the person with the most available data and the highest assets is Bernard Elnor, who is now ranked third in the world's richest list.

Charlie said curiously: "Why haven't I heard of Bernard Elnor?"

Jasmine Moore pursed her lips and smirked, and joked: "Master Wade, you don't know Bernard Elnor, but your wife should know."

"Really?" Charlie asked puzzledly: "Why do you say that?"

Jasmine Moore laughed and said: "Because this person is the godfather of global luxury goods...Many of the top luxury brands in France are under the name of his group, the most famous is Louis Vuitton, which is commonly known as LV."

Said, Jasmine Moore said again: "Furthermore, he made a lot of big moves some time ago. He has acquired a number of French and Italian luxury brands in a row with great fanfare. Among them is the famous Emma. With a near-monopoly hegemony in the field, his worth has reached a staggering 170 billion U.S. dollars. When converted into RMB, it has broken one trillion."

Charlie nodded and smiled: "So that's it... It seems that this old man can be called a friend of women in the world!"

With that said, Charlie took a closer look at this Bernard Ernault's information and found that he was over 70 years old now, and he was starting to worry about life extension when he wanted to come.

In fact, since ancient times, the world's top dignitaries have been like this.

People from their teens to their twenties and thirties are a stage of ignorance when they are young and frivolous and don't know the preciousness of time.

People of this age only care about the present, not the future.

That's why some people are willing to sell one of their kidneys for tens of thousands of dollars, or even a mobile phone, or sacrifice their health or even take risks for a little profit.

From the age of 20 or 30, to the age of 50 or 60, for most people, it is the stage that truly lays the foundation for a lifetime.

Especially for the top wealthy people, these precious twenty or thirty years are the most flourishing time in their lives.

Almost all the rich have achieved an exponential increase in assets at this age.

And as career development becomes more and more successful, personal wealth continues to increase, and age continues to increase, these rich people will naturally enter a state of "life-saving" after success and old age, hoping that they can live longer, Have more time to enjoy these remarkable achievements that I have created.

The more successful the person, the more so.

In ancient times, every emperor of China had a longing for longevity.

In modern times, almost every billionaire is repeating the mistakes of the ancient emperors, secretly investing a huge price to find a way to live forever.

David Rockefeller, the third-generation heir of the American Rockefeller family, spent hundreds of millions of dollars to do six heart transplants and lived to be 101 years old.

In addition, many wealthy people spend more than 100 million U.S. dollars each year to inject cell needles just to delay aging.

There are many rich people like Jian who have invested tens of billions of dollars in various scientific research projects.

Therefore, the Rejuvenation Pill is particularly attractive to the wealthy over the age of 70.

As long as you spend money to buy a rejuvenating pill, you can completely omit those investments that have been uncertain in the past and the long wait.

But it is precisely because of the different stages and different mentalities that the first Amazon founder Bezos and the second Tesla founder Musk on the world's rich list did not sign up for this auction.

Charlie wasn't surprised either, because the two of them weren't too old.

Bezos is a bit older, but he is not sixty years old now, and Musk is just over fifty.

Both of these people are in their prime of life in the entrepreneurial field.

People of this age are all thinking about making money and doing big things, and there is no particularly urgent need for longevity.

Moreover, these two people are both Internet-born bigwigs, avant-garde and radical. They must be skeptical or even negative about things like Rejuvenation, so it is impossible to sign up for auctions.

But Charlie felt that if they waited more than ten or twenty years, the two of them would definitely be eager for Rejuvenation Pill.

Because in his opinion, no one can escape this rule!

Charlie continued to look down.

On the list, there was another person named Jian who attracted his attention.

This fee Jianzhong, the amount of assets registered at the time of registration is 100 billion US dollars, but the information of this person has never appeared on the Forbes rankings.

There are several other people in similar situations.

These people are not named in the Forbes rankings, and there is little news on the Internet, but the assets declared one by one are about 100 billion US dollars.

Charlie faintly felt that the actual assets of these people should be far above 100 billion US dollars.

The reason why they are all declared at 100 billion U.S. dollars is probably because they don't want to be too obvious, and they want to firmly lock a quota, so they only take out part of the assets for capital verification.

What surprised Charlie the most was that the British royal family appeared on this list!

He couldn't help sighing: "I thought the British royal family would not come this time."

Jasmine Moore smiled and said: "They just submitted the application a few minutes ago, and Britain's registration for the auction this time is not the Queen herself, but the Queen's eldest grandson, Prince Arthur."

After that, Jasmine Moore was also a little surprised, and said in confusion: "Prince Arthur seems to be born in 80s, but he is only about 40 years old. I don't know why he came to participate in the auction of Rejuvenation Pills."

The Prince Arthur, who married a commoner princess in high profile a few years ago, and is also the second heir to the throne of Britain, has been a topical topic in recent years, and his popularity is also very high. He suddenly signed up to participate in the auction, which really surprised Charlie.

However, Charlie soon wanted to understand the motives of the British royal family.

He smiled and said: "I don't see that the Royal Family of Britain had never thought about competing for the Rejuvenation Pill this year. The reason why Prince Arthur was asked to sign up was probably to send him over to see with his own eyes what kind of magical effect the Rejuvenation Pill has. Let's find out."

Having said that, Charlie said again: "And to be honest, the British royal family's money is enough to get a bidding qualification, but they really want to bid for the Rejuvenation Pill, they don't have that strength at all, it's just to join in the fun."

Charlie didn't reject this kind of fun, because he knew very well in his heart that most of the 700 applicants should know that he has no ability to compete with the top rich.

But this still failed to stop their enthusiasm for signing up.

Charlie estimated that the motivation of these people should be to broaden their horizons and gain insights.

After reading the list of the top 300, Charlie said to Jasmine Moore, "Jasmine Moore, take my grandfather's name out of the list. There is no need to sort him."

Jasmine Moore hurriedly asked, "Master Wade, are you planning to let your grandfather participate?"

Charlie smiled and said: "It's not that he must be invited to participate. I have reserved a few VIP seats on the spot, and I will reserve one for him when the time comes."

Speaking of this, Charlie sighed softly: "Recently, many people have slighted the Wade Family because of the Wanlong Temple incident. It is time for them to respect the Wade Family more."

Jasmine Moore said immediately: "Okay Master Wade, then I will make arrangements."

Charlie asked again: "By the way Jasmine Moore, I didn't see any information about the Nordic royal family. How many are they currently ranked?"

Jasmine Moore said embarrassingly: "Mrs. Alyssa Iliad of the Northern European royal family ranks sixth from the bottom of the 700 list."

Alisha Iliad is the name of the former empress and grandma Helena.

Charlie immediately pulled the list to the end, and immediately understood the embarrassment of the Nordic royal family.

Even if the old queen submitted all the assets of the Nordic royal family, it would be more than 10 billion yuan, which was just enough for the basic threshold for registration.

So among the seven hundred people, she is almost the bottom of the existence.

Two hundred out of seven hundred people, according to this order, she is definitely not eligible to participate in this auction.

Seeing this, Charlie couldn't help laughing: "Hey, it seems that the Nordic royal family is indeed a bit embarrassed. The assets are less than one-tenth of the British royal family."

"Yes..." Jasmine Moore said helplessly: "I always thought that the royal families in Europe were very rich. I didn't expect the royal families in Northern Europe to be so miserable..."

•••

In fact, the old queen in northern Europe also knew in her heart that the Nordic royal family hadn't seized any development opportunities in these years, and just a little bit of the assets uploaded by the ancestors, it was indeed impossible to get it.

Speaking of her ancestral property, she will collect it in the palace, and if all those antique calligraphy and paintings are converted into it, it is estimated that there will be more than hundreds of millions of dollars.

However, those things are inherited in an orderly manner, and there is no market, and they cannot be evaluated at all. Otherwise, once they are taken out, the whole world will know that the Nordic royal family has begun to sell their ancestral properties.

Moreover, even if those assets are converted into it, it will not help their rankings. Two hundred out of seven hundred people, whether it is the sixth from the bottom, the sixteenth from the bottom, or even the sixtieth from the bottom, is basically the same. the result of.

In order to prevent losing the election, she specifically found Helena and pleaded: "Helena, when it is convenient for you, can you help grandma call Charlie and ask him if he can give me a quota to participate in the auction?"

Helena said with some embarrassment: "Grandma, MR. Wade has helped us so much. I have never had the opportunity to pay him back for this favor. How am I embarrassed to ask MR. Wade for help..."

Helena's thoughts, the old queen naturally understood.

Charlie was kind to Helena, turning her from a chess piece used by the royal family to marry her directly into the new queen of Northern Europe, not only saving her, but also her mother.

Moreover, Charlie is not bad to himself, if he hadn't had his rejuvenation pills, he would have killed Olivia early.

No matter how you look at it, their grandson and grandson both owe Charlie too much favor. If they ask Charlie for help again at this time, it will be a bit cheeky.

Thinking of this, the old queen couldn't help sighing: "This auction, I think there will be many top big figures gathered in China. I also happen to abdicate now. I am not sensitive about my identity. If I have the opportunity to see insights and expand for our Nordic royal family. It's also a good thing to look at the network resources..."

Helena looked at the sad grandma, her expression stopped.

She knew the old lady's thoughts very well in her heart, she just wanted to take this opportunity to ask Charlie for credit, or to sell her face in front of Charlie, to see if there was any unexpected gain.

Although Helena is more grateful to Charlie than anyone else, she also has pride in her own bones. She doesn't want her grandmother to appear in front of Charlie like an old beggar. That would make Charlie look down even more. Own.

So, she softly persuaded: "Grandma, MR. Wade's threshold is indeed too high for this auction. Our Northern European royal family does not have this strength. If we just move up, it will appear that we are overwhelmed. It is better than this. Be low-key."

Helena said again: "MR. Wade's sister-in-law is now representing the Wade Family and actively cooperating with the royal family. This is also a great opportunity for the royal family. Our current energy should be used to cooperate with the Wade Family. As for the auction of Rejuvenation Pills, I don't think we will go for the time being."

The old queen wanted to say something, but after thinking about it, she endured it and went back.

No matter what Helena said, the longing deep in her heart for Rejuvenation Pill was indelible.

It's just that Helena's words are true, so she can't refute, so she can only accept it silently.

At this moment, she saw Helena's beautiful eyes filled with melancholy, so she couldn't help asking her: "Helena, do you miss Charlie?"

Helena was stunned for an instant when she heard her grandma's question.

Before the shyness of her heart could make her blush, she was immediately crushed by the sadness.

Originally, Helena instinctively wanted to deny it.

But somehow, there was a feeling of unpleasantness in her heart, so she sighed softly, and said quietly, "What can I think of him? After I became the throne, my identity became extremely sensitive, where to go and to meet? I can no longer decide who, what to say, and what to do. I want to go to China to see him in my dreams, but now I can't bypass the diplomatic channel to go to China. He will not come to Northern Europe again in a short time. I'm afraid I won't even see him in the future..."

Speaking of this, Helena's eyes were already filled with tears, even overflowing from the corners of her eyes.

She turned her head hurriedly, wiped away her tears, and then said again: "Grandma, to be honest, the biggest reason I want to be a queen is to save my mother, and secondly, I want to get revenge on Olivia. Now my mother is safe. Nothing happened, Olivia was also punished, and now the position of the queen no longer makes any sense to me..."

The old queen said repeatedly: "Don't think about it! The royal family now has no direct blood relatives to the throne! It's impossible for you to abdicate!"

Helena looked at the old queen and asked subconsciously: "Grandma, do you want to be a queen again?"

The old queen immediately waved her hand and said: "No! I don't want to! Besides, there is no such thing in the whole world. She obviously abdicated and re-enforced the throne. If that is the case, the royal family's face will not be required..."

Helena sighed and said sadly: "Then when will there be a suitable heir to the throne?"

The old queen said embarrassingly: "It depends on you... We, the Nordic royal family, weren't prosperous. You don't even have a heir to the first throne. If you abdicate, then I can only go to the royal family of other countries to borrow. An heir is here..."

As he said, the old queen said with a serious face: "Helena, if you want to get rid of the throne soon, the best way is to have a child quickly, and then make him the crown prince. When he comes of age, you can do it. Abdicated."

"I..." Helena looked like an angry little daughter-in-law, and said bitterly: "If Charlie wants to, I'm willing to give him a son. Then he will raise him in the palace and he will inherit it when he grows up. Datong!"

The old empress's expression was startled, she immediately covered her forehead and sighed with a sigh: "You...you are crazy...if you are unmarried and give birth first, how can the royal family explain to the people of the whole country?"

Helena seriously said: "What's the problem with this? As long as Charlie is really willing, when I am preg*nant, I will personally tell the people clearly. I will tell everyone frankly that I am willing to give bir*th to the man I love. Child, this is my freedom, and no one has the right to interfere."

Speaking of this, she sighed sadly: "The only thing I'm afraid of about this is Charlie's refusal to agree. If he agrees, even if I will be ridiculed by the whole world, I don't care at all."

"It's all right..." The old queen sighed while pressing her temple, "I think it's still more realistic. Starting next year, I will find you a marriage partner of the same age in the royal families of all countries."

"No." Helena categorically refused without thinking: "I won't get married unless I marry Charlie."

The old queen asked her back: "Charlie has been married a long time ago, and you have said that he has too many confidantes, and he has known him for longer than you. This is the order of succession to the royal family. Similarly, even if he is divorced, you will not be the first in line heir. Maybe you will be out of ten. In this case, you don't want him to marry. Isn't it a promise that you will be single for a lifetime?"

Helena seriously said: "It's okay to be single for a lifetime. It's better than marrying someone who you don't love and giving a child who you don't love."

The old queen said with a sad look: "If you don't get married, when I die, you will be alone in the entire Nordic royal family! Have you ever seen such a miserable royal family..."

Helena said seriously: "Grandma, if the royal family does not have a suitable heir, then Northern Europe can completely abolish the royal family and change the constitutional monarchy to a presidential republic after my death. As for us, we can hire ourselves. Why should we worry too much about what will happen to us? "

The old queen sighed and said, "If the royal family is really forced to cancel because there is no successor, then I would rather you have a child with Charlie when you are unmarried!"

Helena smiled and said, "Look, grandma, we finally reached a consensus on this issue."

"Yes, yes..." The old queen seemed to have given up resistance, and said quietly: "What you said is right, the question now is, how can you be pregnant with Charlie's child? If you are preg*nant, then a Eurasian will be born. Mixed blood, half of the royal bloodline is broken, how can you explain it to the people?"

Helena said seriously: "How to be preg*nant, you must first have a chance to meet Charlie and then talk about it. As for the next thing, you have to wait until you are preg*nant."

"Hey!" the old empress lamented: "I don't care...you can figure it out by yourself..."

After finishing speaking, thinking of the auction, I couldn't help muttering to myself: "If only I had the opportunity to participate in the auction of Rejuvenation Pill, I would also help you ask Charlie when I'm free to come. Travel to Northern Europe..."

Helena shook her head helplessly. Just as she was about to talk, the phone rang suddenly.

She lowered her head to see that Charlie actually called, and immediately said excitedly: "Charlie called me!"

"Really?" The old queen was also a little excited, and asked quickly: "Can you tell him about the auction?"

Helena responded casually: "Let me see what he can do with me first."

With that, she stood up, pressed the answer button, and walked to the window.

She didn't really want her grandma to hear the content of her conversation with Charlie, so she avoided a little bit.

When she answered the phone, she suppressed the excitement in her heart and asked softly: "Mr. wade, why did you call me suddenly?"

Charlie casually smiled and said: "Oh, it's nothing. I just saw the registration information of the Rejuvenation Pill auction and found that the Nordic royal family had also signed up, so I called you."

Helena hurriedly said: "I'm sorry, Mr. wade, my grandma handled the registration, and she didn't discuss it with me before."

Charlie smiled and said: "It's okay, I called mainly to tell you that according to the normal approval process, the amount of assets of the Nordic royal family has not reached the top two hundred."

"Yes..." Helena said somewhat embarrassedly: "The financial resources of the Nordic royal family are not strong, and it is estimated that they have just met the minimum threshold for registration. There must be no way to enter the top two hundred."

Charlie snorted and said, "It doesn't matter if you can't enter the first two hundred. I have reserved a few VIP seats on the spot, and I will reserve one for your grandma at that time. I will send the invitation letter to the palace. Let your grandma pay attention to check it."
Helena didn't expect that Charlie called to arrange a VIP seat for her grandma.

She knew that with the strength of the Nordic royal family, even the first two hundred who signed up could not be ranked, and what qualifications did she have to occupy the more rare VIP seats.

Therefore, she said with some trepidation: "MR. Wade...Will this make you too embarrassed... Actually, you don't need to be so troublesome..."

Charlie on the phone smiled faintly and said seriously: "Your grandma has done a lot of propaganda work for me. I naturally want to express my gratitude, but it also depends on the mood of her . It is best if she is willing to come. She doesn't want to toss so far, so I won't force it."

Helena hurriedly said: "No, no... I'm telling you MR. Wade, my grandma was still telling me about this matter just now. She felt that the financial resources of our Nordic royal family might be difficult to be selected in the end, but she really wants to go to auction. She had a long experience at the meeting, and she was very frustrated. I believe she will be very happy when she knows this!"

Charlie smiled and said: "That would be great. Tell her about this, and make her happy. As for the invitation letter, I'll let someone post it in a few days."

"Okay!" Helena said happily: "Thank you, MR. Wade!"

Charlie smiled and said, "It's all trivial things, so why don't you talk about it?"

Helena asked subconsciously: "MR. Wade, can I go then?"

Charlie asked in surprise: "Your identity should be more sensitive, right? Like your current identity, you should go to other countries through diplomatic channels to participate in auctions. I am afraid that the process is not easy to operate."

Helena said in a frustrated voice: "Actually, I know I can't go... just subconsciously want to ask..."

Charlie smiled and said, "It doesn't matter. If this time the Huichundan auction is successful and the time is right in the future, it can be held in Northern Europe, and then it can be jointly held with the Northern European royal family. In that case, as the Queen of Northern Europe, you can Openly attended as a distinguished guest."

Helena wanted to participate in the Huichundan auction, not because she wanted to see what the auction would be different, but mainly because she wanted to meet Charlie.

She didn't know if Charlie didn't understand it, or if she understood it, she deliberately pretended to be stupid, and even talked about the topic of holding an auction in Northern Europe in the future.

Reluctantly, she could only ask: "MR. Wade, if you really want to hold an auction in Northern Europe, will you come in person?"

Charlie said very confidently: "Of course, I will definitely come in person for such an important matter."

Helena felt a little more comfortable now, and if that was the case, then she would still have a chance to meet Charlie.

So, she hurriedly said: "MR. Wade, that's all about it, you don't want to forget things..."

"Don't worry." Charlie said seriously: "I will definitely honor this matter."

"Okay..." Helena suddenly felt cheerful and said happily: "Then I will wait for your good news in Northern Europe!"

Charlie agreed, and after the two exchanged a few more words, Charlie said goodbye to Helena and hung up the phone.

Helena pressed her mobile phone with her hands on her chest, feeling extremely happy, she didn't have the temperament of the previous glamorous queen, she was completely like a girl in love.

The old queen hurried forward and asked curiously: "Helena, is there anything wrong with Charlie calling you?"

Helena said with joy: "Grandma, MR. Wade called and told me that he had reserved a VIP seat for you at the auction."

"Really?!" When the old empress heard this, she burst into joy, and asked her with excitement, "MR. Wade really said that?!"

"Yes." Helena nodded earnestly, and then said: "MR. Wade said, the invitation will be sent in a few days, then you can go to Aurous Hill to participate in the auction, and participate as a VIP. ."

"Oh, yes, MR. Wade also said that he might come to Northern Europe in the future and join hands with our Northern European royal family to hold an auction of Rejuvenating Pills!"

The old empress was ecstatic and said with excitement and excitement: "It's great, it's really great! Even those billionaires who are worth hundreds of billions of dollars have no chance to get a VIP status. Charlie can give me a VIP, then this Once our Nordic royal family will surely attract a lot of people's admiration! If we can jointly hold an auction of Rejuvenating Pills in the future, then the reputation of our Nordic royal family worldwide will skyrocket by a level!"

After that, she couldn't help but said with emotion: "Oh! MR. Wade really gave me the face of this old woman..."

As soon as the voice fell, she quickly changed her words: "No! MR. Wade is definitely not for my face, it must be for your face! Helena, MR. Wade must have you in his heart! Otherwise, how could anyone give us an offer? So many green lights!"

After hearing this, Helena felt sweet, and then very seriously instructed the old queen: "Grandma, although MR. Wade has given you a VIP seat, you must know that we are not capable of competing for rejuvenation pills. At that time, you will mainly Let's show up and don't get mixed up with the rejuvenation pill auction."

The old queen nodded and said: "Don't worry, I know in my heart, our money may not be enough for the starting price. I will not go to the auction to be embarrassed by that time, so I will meet the world and expand and expand my network by the way. ."

"That's good..." Helena nodded, and then said with excitement: "It's less than 20 days before the auction begins. I must hurry up and prepare a gift for MR. Wade, and then the hardworking grandma will help me bring it. Give it to him in the past!"

•••

At the same time, inside the Presidential Suite of Shangri-La in Aurous Hill.

Fei Kexin has obtained the information skuna has found.

As the leader of Aurous Hill Shangri-La, Isaac Cameron seldom shows up in public, but after such a long time in Aurous Hill, it is inevitable that some video materials will be left behind.

What skuna found was a photo of Isaac Cameron's donation to the Aurous Hill Red Cross on behalf of Aurous Hill Shangri-La.

When Fei Kexin saw Isaac Cameron's photo, he immediately confirmed that of the two men passing by in the lobby today, one of them was Isaac Cameron.

Fei Kexin couldn't help muttering to herself: "Shangri-La is the property of the wade Family. Generally speaking, every Shangri-La should be the local bridgehead or even the base of the wade family. So this Isaac Cameron must be the wade family. The spokesperson who lives in Aurous Hill..."

Speaking of this, Fei Kexin said again: "The wade family is still very strong in China. As the spokesperson of the wade family in Aurous Hill, Isaac Cameron should have a high social status in Aurous Hill. Master'so respectful?"

skuna opened the mouth and said: "Miss, this Eastcliff wade family was sought revenge by the Wanlong Palace in the mercenary world some time ago. It is said that they directly took out half of the family property, and then reluctantly let the Wanlong Palace let him go. The wade family's status continues to decline, which is the main reason why the wade family's hotel business is so deserted. I think the Master wade mentioned earlier may be the Feng Shui Mr. Isaac Cameron who was sick and went to the doctor."

Fei Kexin nodded and said seriously: "When I heard Master wade's name, I thought so in my heart, but there is a very strange thing about this matter. Why did Master meet Isaac Cameron and Jasmine? Combining my previous speculation that Shangri-La is most likely the location of the Huichundan auction, is it the Aurous Hill moore family cooperating with the Eastcliff wade family?"

skuna agreed and said: "I think this is very possible. Although the Moore family is very strong in Aurous Hill, their scale is only one or two hundred billion yuan. Although the wade family is divided into half of the family property by Wanlongdian, they are also strong. It is much stronger than the moore family. The cooperation between the moore family and the wade family is good for both parties. The moore family can improve their status to a certain extent, and the wade family can also regain their status to a certain extent."

"Hmm...makes sense..." Fei Kexin nodded slightly, but the willow-like eyebrows were still piled together cutely.

Immediately, she remembered something and said to skuna: "By the way, I heard them talk about a man named Don Albert, but I don't know how to write the word Don Albert. Please help me inquire about this, Don Albert in the end. Who is it!"

Inquiring about Don Albert in Aurous Hill is like inquiring about the Xiang brothers in Hong Kong. Anyone who is brought in on the street can also ask about four, five, six.

Therefore, skuna quickly inquired about Don Albert's information, and immediately gave feedback : "Miss, I have already inquired about Don Albert. He is the leader of the underground forces in Aurous Hill. He is very famous in Aurous Hill, and he is also involved. There are many industries, including a restaurant called Heaven Springs, which is one of the top high-end restaurants in Aurous Hill and has a great reputation."

Fei Kexin nodded and analyzed: "The Master Wade, and Isaac Cameron just casually sent people to Don Albert. Although I don't know who he is going to send, from the time he said this, that Naturally, it can be seen that Don Albert should also listen to his orders."

Speaking of this, Fei Kexin couldn't help but sighed: "If Master Wade is just a Feng Shui master, then it would be strange that both Isaac Cameron and Don Albert respect him so much?"

skuna said: "It's okay, miss, you forgot how much respect the master has for the old Mr. Orion Exeor? Every time you see him, you are respectful."

Fei Kexin said seriously: "Grandpa Orion Exeor is in a different situation. Grandpa Orion Exeor is a well-known top feng shui master in the Chinese circle, and he is highly respected! Moreover, his ancestors have been passed down in order for dozens of generations, let alone my grandpa, even if he is settled. People, seeing Grandpa Orion Exeoris also respectful."

After speaking, she said again: "But that Master Wade, who seems to be in his twenties, does not come from a feng shui family, how can he have such a big face?"

skuna shrugged: "Maybe he is young and promising."

Speaking of this, skuna thought of something and hurriedly said, "Miss, that Master Wade, is it a member of the wade family?"

"I thought about what you said." Fei Kexin said, "But I don't think it is very likely. If he is from the wade family, Isaac Cameron shouldn't call him such a strange title as Master Wade, just like you It is impossible to call me Master Fei without making sense."

After that, she also felt that she couldn't be so absolute, so she said in a convenient way: , you should check the information of the wade family. Find out all the information of the younger generation of the wade family and show it to me to see if it can be matched."

skuna said immediately: "Then I will do it!"

The information of the wade family members is not easy to find, but it is not difficult for the Fei family.

Soon, skuna got all the materials of the younger generation of wade Family and handed it to Fei Kexin.

Fei Kexin flipped through multiple documents including Jon wade and Brenden, and it was indeed not related to the Master Wade that she had seen, so she put the information aside and said lightly: "It seems that he is indeed not wade Master. Family, it just happened to be wade."

After a moment of silence, she frowned again and said, "I'm thinking now, Master Wade will have anything to do with the Rejuvenation Pill, and whether the client of the Rejuvenation Pill will be him."

skuna was surprised and said, "Miss, this shouldn't be possible... that young man is only in his twenties... a man in his twenties is unlikely to be able to handle such a large plate and even put hundreds of The top rich are attracted, not to mention, things like Rejuvenation pills are not like young people have."

Fei Kexin also agreed with skuna's words and nodded: "I have the same idea as yours. I always feel that the client behind the Rejuvenation Pill should not be a young man."

After speaking, she said again: "However, Master Wade can make Isaac Cameron and Don Albert respect him so much, and I am somewhat capable of thinking about it. Have you inquired about this person?"

"Inquiry." skuna hurriedly said: "The difference from Don Albert is that Don Albert's name is known to all in Aurous Hill, but Master Wade's name seems to be unknown."

"No one knows?" Fei Kexin was even more surprised, blurting out: "Isaac Cameron treats him with respect. No one in Aurous Hill knows such a person?"

"It is true." skuna said seriously: "The people we consulted said that they had never heard of Master Wade's name."

In fact, Charlie has always acted very low-key.

Although many people in Aurous Hill knew his Master Wade's name, those people were basically his own.

Charlie's only public appearance was the metaphysical convention that led to death in Zhenhai, but most of the people who came to participate in the metaphysical convention were not Aurous Hill natives.

What's more, the strength that Charlie showed that time was too tyrannical, so that those people were tight-lipped about Charlie's deeds.

As for people like Don Albert, Liam, Isaac Cameron, and MR. Qin, if someone asks them about Charlie's deeds, they will not confide a word.

Therefore, although Aurous Hill is Charlie's home court, there are really not many people who know him and "Master Wade" in Aurous Hill.

This makes Fei Kexin even more puzzled.

Originally, he thought that Charlie should be a well-known local Fengshui master, so some local figures with a good face must give him a bit of face.

But now it seems that he has little popularity in the local area, which is really weird.

Fei Kexin frowned and said, "I always feel that this is something wrong, and Master Wade, who is surnamed wade, is also not right, but I won't be able to think of the problem for a while."

skuna hurriedly comforted: "Miss, don't worry too much. Maybe the surname wade doesn't have any real skills, and there may be no direct contact with Huichundan."

Fei Kexin said very firmly: , remember, the old ancestors said something abnormal must have a demon. These seven words are one of the golden standards for judging problems. If anything goes against common sense, we will not see If you understand, then there must be something you haven't understood. Once you understand it, you can naturally see it through."

This is the experience Fei Kexin summed up when he was very young.

When she was a child, she watched magicians perform magic tricks. Every magic trick seemed so wonderful and mysterious, and she couldn't figure out the reason at all.

When you change to other children, you will directly transform this mystery into worship of magicians, thinking that magicians can really do magic.

However, Fei Kexin always believed in one point. The reason why all magic is incomprehensible is not that the magician really knows how to do it, but that he has not yet seen the mystery.

Therefore, she asked her family to invite a number of magicians to decrypt the mystery of every magic for her on the spot.

With many magic tricks that seemed unthinkable, or even impossible to accomplish, when the mechanisms and mysteries behind them were unfolded before her eyes one by one, she immediately discovered that all the doubts and shocks disappeared at that moment.

These childhood experiences have strengthened her basic direction and logic of judging things.

The current Charlie is a magic in front of her, a magic that she has not understood the logic behind, so she can't wait to uncover the mystery behind this "magic".

skuna thought for a moment, and said, "Miss, it's really impossible. I arranged for the accompanying bodyguard to quietly follow Master Wade to see if I can find anything."

"No." Fei Kexin immediately refused: "You can't take risks without knowing how many catties the other party is."

After finishing speaking, Fei Kexin said again: "We have just arrived in Aurous Hill, and we still have nearly 20 days to go before the Rejuvenation Pill auction begins. We are still fighting steadily. Don't rush, let me find a way to determine what the name of Master Wade is. "

skuna said sadly, "Miss, you and Master Wade are only one-on-one. Without letting people follow him, it might not be easy to find out who is his last name and name."

Fei Kexin nodded and said, "I have thought of this."

As she said, she smiled slightly and said, "Fortunately, there are two clues, Isaac Cameron and Don Albert."

Speaking of this, Fei Kexin said: "You go to the Heaven Springs in Don Albert, and ask him what the highest consumption is there, and then give me a month according to the highest standard, and every day at noon and night thereafter, We all go to Heaven Springs for dinner, I believe there will be gains."

"Okay!" skuna said immediately: "Don't worry, Miss, I will do it now."

Fei Kexin again said: "By the way, investigate whether there are any well-known top doctors in Aurous Hill, especially Chinese medicine! I always think that Aurous Hill is an inconspicuous place. It's really weird to be able to come out with Rejuvenation Pill!"

skuna nodded immediately and said, "Okay lady, let me find out as soon as possible!"

Don Albert's recent days have been very leisurely. After going out and patrolling every day, he returned to the top floor of Heaven Springs to drink tea and listen to music. He was chic and comfortable.

However, in the evening, Isaac Cameron suddenly called him, and as soon as he came up, he said in a serious tone: "Don Albert, your kennel must be prepared quickly. New products are coming tonight."

Don Albert was lying crookedly on the recliner, drinking tea with a purple clay pot with a handle. Upon hearing this, he hurriedly sat up straight and asked, "Mr. isaac, how many goods are there tonight?"

Isaac Cameron smiled and said, "If there is no accident, then seven or eight, if there is another delivery, it is estimated that the double number will be broken!"

"I rub..." Don Albert exclaimed: "Why so many..."

Isaac Cameron said helplessly: "Hey, don't mention it. In the past few days, the agents sent by the West to investigate Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical have been one after another. These seven or eight were still caught in Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. There are still dozens I've been wandering around Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical all day long, but I haven't started yet."

After speaking, Isaac Cameron said again: "You must be careful with this batch of goods. These people are all secret agents and are well-trained. Don't let them run away!"

"Run?" Don Albert smiled and said immediately: "isaac, don't worry, the person who can run out of my Don Albert kennel hasn't been born yet!"

As he said, he hurriedly said again: "When someone arrives, I will let my subordinates break their legs first, and then each person will give a 30-jin heavy pure iron dog chain, and then put on three one-jin. The heavy lock makes them impossible to run!"

"Don't tell me." Isaac Cameron said hurriedly, "Master said, this group of people are sensitive, it is certainly not appropriate to stay with you for a long time, and it is not insurance, so I plan to wait for the right time and send them to Syria by boat. , These people have other uses in Syria." "Huh?" Don Albert asked in surprise: "Send to Syria? This group of people have special identities, how can they be sent?"

Isaac Cameron smiled and said: "It just happened that the young master was going to send a ship to Syria to deliver food. By the way, all the people were packed and sent. Hunter (Hamid) over there is now listening to the young master's suggestion and embarking on a project to dig a cave. The team, the young master meant to send this group of people to Hunter (Hamid) as diggers, which is considered to be a good use. If you break their legs, they can do nothing except eat and drink Lazard.

When Don Albert heard this, he said quickly: "Mr. isaac, you can't break your leg, then my security pressure is really a bit heavy! This is not one or two agents, but seven, eight, or even dozens of agents. The people below simply can't prevent them..."

As he said, Don Albert said again: "Those agents in the movie, James Bond, Tom Cruise, they are all very capable, nothing can prevent them..."

Isaac Cameron smiled and said, "You watched a lot of movies, and the agents in reality are also human. Do you really think they are omnipotent?"

After that, Isaac Cameron said again: "Master has already said, let you vacate the strongest big cage, and then strip these guys out. Make sure they don't have any tools privately and they will all be locked in. After they are locked in. You just let them weld the door directly from the outside, let them eat and drink, and let them eat and drink all inside. No matter how strong they can escape, they can't escape. I don't believe they can bite your welded cage open. ?"

Immediately, Isaac Cameron said with relief: "Don't be so psychologically pressured. The villains in the movie are all mentally retarded, so how can the decent characters escape? You must really strip them out and weld them to death in a big iron cage. Here, even if a hundred thousand 007 get together, it is impossible to escape!"

Hearing this, Don Albert breathed a sigh of relief, and said with a smile: "This is a good idea! I can do it this way! Master wade asked me to upgrade the kennel last time, and I am now changing the new cage. They are all made of 30mm thick rebar, and they have two layers inside and outside, stacked in a Tic Tac Toe pattern. If this cage is really welded to death, even the elephant will not get out!"

"That's good." Isaac Cameron asked him hurriedly: "Where are you?"

Don Albert said: "I'm in Heaven Springs, I'm going to the kennel now!"

"Okay!" Isaac Cameron said hurriedly: "Then I will go there too, see you at the kennel."

"okay!"

Don Albert hung up Isaac Cameron's phone, immediately stood up, took the car key and prepared to go to the kennel.

At this time, the manager of Heaven Springs ran up quickly, panting and said: "Five...Five Lord, downstairs...there is a big customer downstairs!"

Don Albert frowned and asked, "What major customer?"

The manager hurriedly said: "Someone wants to pack our diamond box for a month!"

"Who..." Don Albert asked in surprise: "Come to Heaven Springs to eat for a month. Are you sick?"

The manager was also very puzzled and said, "I don't understand. When the guy came, he asked our most expensive stall, and I quoted her the price of 200,000 yuan for the diamond box without drinks. People set it for a month without saying anything, and there are two meals at noon and evening, and the co-authoring is sixty meals! Twelve million!"

Don Albert frowned and said, "Is it insane? Didn't you play tricks on purpose?"

"No..." The manager said hurriedly: "That girl is damn good, I said the minimum is 12 million. If it is true, I will give her a discount, and they will directly call our Heaven Springs's collection account on the spot. Fifteen million, which is said to let us raise the level of our dishes again..."

After all, the manager said with a look of inviting credit: "Fifth Lord, this is 15 million! Since Heaven Springs opened, we haven't taken such a big order!"

Don Albert immediately said annoyed: "Who the hell asked you to collect the money? This diamond box, I usually have to entertain Master wade, you are the manager here, don't you have a hard number in your heart?"

The manager realized that he had done something wrong, and said with great shame: "Sorry to the fifth master... I just thought about talking about a big deal, and forgot that you are going to entertain Master wade... I will go down and follow. She said, let the finance return the money back the same way."

Don Albert snorted coldly and blurted out: "Remember, the diamond box will only be reserved for Master wade from now on. If Master wade does not come, it will remain empty for me. No amount of money will be used by others. have you understood?"

The manager immediately nodded in fear and said: "I know the fifth master! Don't worry, there will be no next time!"

Don Albert's expression eased a bit, and he said coldly: "I have something to go out, so you can handle it quickly."

After all, he pushed the door directly and took the elevator downstairs.

When Don Albert came out of Heaven Springs, he happened to pass by the front desk and saw a woman wearing professional clothes standing next to the front desk. Thinking of what the younger brother had just said, he subconsciously glanced at the other person.

And this woman is Fei Kexin's personal assistant, skuna.

skuna also saw Don Albert at this time. Because she had just checked Don Albert's information, she recognized this middle-aged man who was about 50 years old, wearing a Tang suit and wearing a big bald head.

At this time, the lady at the front desk said respectfully, "don, are you going out?"

Don Albert gave a hum, nodded, and looked at the two skuna, feeling that the woman's eyes looked a little strange at her.

However, Don Albert didn't think much about it. After all, time was short and Isaac Cameron was still waiting for him, so he went straight out of Heaven Springs and drove straight to the dog farm.

At this time, the manager of Heaven Springs also hurried down the stairs and came directly to skuna, and said apologetically: "Miss, sorry, our boss said that the diamond box does not accept reservations, so I will ask the finance department to refund you the money. go back!"

skuna asked in astonishment: "Why? You opened the door to do business, and I prepaid you one month's expenses in one breath, why do you still disagree?"

The manager said helplessly: "This is what our boss meant, I'm really sorry!"

skuna asked back: "Do you think the money is not enough? If it doesn't work, I can add more to you!"

The manager hurriedly said: "Miss, it's not about money. It is our boss's rule that the diamond box does not accept reservations, and I can't help it."

skuna was a little angry, and asked: "Then I can order a separate box? Don't you have any golden boxes?"

When the manager heard this, he said hurriedly: "That's okay!"

skuna could only say in anger: "Okay! Then I will set the golden box! You don't have to refund the money, you should prepare meals for us according to the level of the diamond box!"

After skuna returned to Shangri-La, she reported to Fei Kexin what she had encountered in Heaven Springs.

After listening to Fei Kexin, he immediately said confidently: "It is estimated that their diamond box is reserved for important guests. Maybe it is Master Wade."

As he said, Fei Kexin smiled slightly, and the whole person relaxed, and said, "This is better. Maybe you can see Master Wade in a few days."

skuna stuck out her tongue and sighed: "For that Master Wade, even the order of more than 10 million can be rejected. Master Wade's face in don's place is too great!"

Fei Kexin nodded lightly, pursed her mouth, and said with great interest: "I am really more and more curious about that Master Wade!"

Immediately, Fei Kexin's eyes lit up, and she said, "skuna, see if there are any villas in Aurous Hill. Buy one if you have one."

skuna asked in surprise: "Miss, why did you suddenly want to buy a villa in Aurous Hill?"

Fei Kexin smiled and said, "At that time, please come and show me Feng Shui, Master Wade!"

skuna suddenly realized, and hurriedly asked: "Miss, what kind of villa do you want to buy? Would you like me to sort out the information, you choose first?"

Fei Kexin waved his hand: "It's just a villa. You don't have to be so troublesome. You can go and see it directly. If you are optimistic about it, you can buy it. I have two requirements. The house should be bigger and cleaner."

For Fei Kexin, to buy a villa in a place like Aurous Hill, it is impossible to spend more than 30 million U.S. dollars. Such a small project is of little importance to her, and it is not worth wasting time. Let skuna directly. Just make a decision.

skuna also knows that her eldest lady's behavior style is always focusing on the big and letting go of the small. She doesn't bother to worry about any trivial matters, and she delegates the power to her staff.

So she opened the mouth and said: "Okay lady, I will go to do this early tomorrow morning."

•••

At this time, it was night.

Don Albert's kennel is busy.

During the expansion of the kennel farm, DON adopted the method of sealing and digging underneath, laying a steel structure roof on the top of the entire kennel, and also covered it with photovoltaic power generation panels, while the interior was silent. Two full layers were dug down.

In this way, it not only ensures that the size of the kennel is doubled, but also minimizes the risk of exposure. In addition, it also makes the entire kennel more solid.

If you were locked in here, it would be difficult to escape.

Soon, two vans drove to the kennel, and then several Wanlongdian soldiers escorted eleven agents from the first vehicle.

All these agents were captured by Wanlongdian soldiers when they sneaked into Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical and wanted to explore the secrets of magical pill from Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

They think they are well-trained and capable of knowing it, but in front of the masters of the Wanlong Temple, they have nowhere to hide.

When they were taken out of the car, they didn't know where they were, because they were covered with opaque black cloth bags.

Moreover, the hands of these agents were professionally tied together with widened and thickened nylon cable ties.

To prevent them from escaping, they folded their hands together. Not only were they secured with nylon straps on their wrists and forearms, the five fingers of each hand were also tied together with the five fingers of the other hand.

In this case, let alone let them find paper clips or blades to escape, even if they put the blades in front of them, they will not be able to pick them up.

When the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple brought them all into the lower second floor of the dog-raising ground, the group of people still didn't know what kind of situation was waiting for them.

Everyone was taken to the golden cage. Don Albert tore off the black cloth bags on their heads one by one. Seeing more than a dozen men with different skin colors, he said coldly: "Since you are all agents, you should come. I'm proficient in Chinese. I will introduce myself to you, my name is Don Albert and Aurous Hill ! In this three-acre land, I have never been afraid of anyone except Master Wade. You guys come here, just It is equivalent to a dog raised by me, and you must obey my arrangements obediently, otherwise, i have a way to make your life worse than death!"

Seeing that they were in front of a huge iron cage, more than a dozen agents suddenly became nervous.

One of them blurted out: "We demand humanitarian treatment!"

When Don Albert went up, he slapped his face severely, and spitting, "F*ck you, you F*cking came to our site to be a thief, wanting to F*cking steal our things, and still having the face to look for him. You wants to treat humanely?! I will left you a dog for the sake of you more or less a bird in the future. If you don't kneel down, thank you Master Wade for sparing your dog's life. toss this egg?"

After that, Don Albert immediately said to his men: "Go, let the welder follow the iron cover we made for the Tibetan mastiff, and also weld him a hood on the spot, and lock his pig head inside the cover. Three God forbid him to eat! If you dare to beep more, just sew his dog's mouth to me!"

Don Albert's fierceness immediately caused these well-trained agents to feel a little chill in their backs.

So everyone shut their mouths wisely, and anxiously waited for Don Albert's downfall.

In fact, they know very well in their hearts that their own act of sneaking into Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical to steal core secrets is illegal. In addition to their special identity, they will not be recognized by the West if something goes wrong, so now they can only be slaughtered by others, and at the same time hope Come back to your own country to rescue yourself. Soon, Don Albert's welder welded a mask to the hapless man with thin steel bars, and this thing put a cover on his head, unbeknownst to him, he thought it was an imitation of a fencer.

Don Albert directly locked the hood with an extremely ordinary three-ring lock, and said coldly to the person: "You will listen to me. If you dare to open this hood by yourself, I will have someone weld an iron on site. Coffin, weld you in! Do you understand?"

When the man heard this, he humbly said: "I understand, I understand!"

Don Albert coldly instructed the younger brother around him: "Take off their clothes and leave them a pair of pants for each of them, and then put them all in a cage!"

Several subordinates immediately took off the clothes of the group, cut off the nylon ties on their hands one by one, and pushed them into the cage.

Due to the soldiers in the Wanlong Temple standing next to them, none of these agents dared to resist, so they could only get into the cage honestly.

As soon as they entered the cage, the group felt desperate.

This cage is invaluable to humans. Thirty millimeters of rebar is cross welded, leaving only a square gap of ten centimeters on each side. It is so empty that it can stretch out the arms at most. Such a strong cage is almost non-existent. The possibility of brute force cracking.

After all these people were stuffed into cages one by one, all their hopes were pinned on this iron gate.

Most of these people are masters of unlocking. As long as it is a lock with a normal mechanical structure, they don't have much difficulty in their eyes. As long as the time is right, they will have a chance to escape by quietly opening the lock.

However, when they were dreaming about how to crack the door of the cell, they saw a few of Don Albert's men running over, dragging the power cord and electric welding machine, and squatting at the door of the cell, crackling against the iron door.

For a time, the flames of electric welding blazed all over.

The faces of this group of people were instantly ashen, and their hearts were desperate.

The iron gate is welded to death, then if they want to escape from here, there is almost no possibility other than to chop themselves up first!

Don Albert has a strong reckless aura, and his reckless aura is not terrifying in front of people who have really passed through life and death, through strong winds and waves, and even makes people feel a little ridiculous.

However, once he is in an environment suitable for him, this reckless aura on him will explode with a very powerful deterrent.

At this moment, Don Albert is standing in front of the iron cage of the kennel, just like an African hyena standing on the endless African savannah!

This is its home field. On its home field, even the lion, the king of beasts, will be tight when he sees his fierce appearance.

Because this thing looks inconspicuous, but it is really ruthless.

What about the lion, what about the hippopotamus, African hyenas are not afraid of anyone when they really just got up, and they can directly play the most ruthless and cruel methods in the animal world, which no one can match.

Don't look at the fact that this group of special agents usually experience danger, or even get captured and captured, but this is in the peaceful era. The arrest of agents is usually the private political mediation between countries. As for the arrested agents, not only will they not be arrested. After being tortured, they will enjoy better humanitarian treatment than ordinary prisoners.

However, they are now facing Don Albert, and they will not guarantee them any humanitarian treatment or basic personality.

He said that he would weld a hood to someone, and then immediately lock his head in. This makes no doubt that if he continues to provoke him, he might actually be welded into the coffin.

Moreover, they have never been in this kind of prison in their entire lives.

As soon as he entered the cell, he welded the cell door directly from the outside...

It's damn it's not even a thought.

At this time, Don Albert, watching the iron gate completely welded to death, sneered, and told the people around him: "Listen to me. From now on, I will only give them one meal a day, and the meal should be as low as possible. Fat, low-carbon water, and every hour, I give them a cold shower, and give me the exhaustion of torturing them, so that they not only have the physical strength to escape, but also the brain power to escape!"

The younger brother immediately agreed in a loud voice, but a bunch of agents suddenly fell into an ice cellar.

I took a cold shower every hour, and now the weather in April can't kill people, but this is clearly to kill their physical strength and will, and at the same time interrupt their continuity of rest.

In this way, even basic sleep cannot be guaranteed, and even those who are beaten by iron will collapse.

Isaac Cameron said at this time: "Don Albert, you should learn from Zhou Xingchi and add some laxatives to them in the water."

Don Albert smiled: "Mr isaac has a great idea!"

After speaking, he immediately turned around and said to the younger brother beside him: "You have all heard Mr. isaac's words, give me the laxative to prepare it!"

The little brother nodded quickly: "Good fifth master!"

Don Albert then asked Isaac Cameron again: "Mr. isaac, there will be more goods to be delivered later?"

"Yes." Isaac Cameron nodded: "It is estimated that those people will not let go, they will definitely get into Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical to find out, and then they will come to catch as many as possible."

Don Albert smiled and said: "Okay! Then I will also vacate the two cages next to me. Anyway, I have a lot of space here. I was afraid that this group of people would come too much and it would be difficult to manage, but now it seems that the management is There must be no big problem."

After that, Don Albert said with some worry: "Mr. isaac, what I am worried about now is that when there are too many people to transport them out, there will be any mistakes. The cage is welded so strong that they will be released. It will also be cut when it is time."

Isaac Cameron smiled and said, "This is easier. I will prepare an anesthetic needle for the bear at that time. I will give them a needle through the cage. After they are all down, they will be directly loaded into the container container. Pulled to the dock to load the ship, and it will be delivered to Hunter (Hamid) in a short time."

Don Albert breathed a sigh of relief and said with a smile: "Then it will be much easier!"

•••

At this moment.

It's early morning in Washington, United States.

In the military's research and development base, Rutgers and Smith sat smoking in the office, and in front of them, there were military and CIA executives.

Early this morning, the heads of their four departments held an emergency meeting. The CIA reported to several others the disappearance of the agents, while Rutgers reported to the others that there had been no progress in reverse drug research and development, and The medicine that Nakamura sent back is still ineffective.

Smith also informed everyone of the bad news. He contacted Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical on behalf of the FDA several times and even increased the price of the drug several times. However, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical was still reluctant to give them even a box of magical pill.

If this continues, five patients will stop the drug in a few days.

The executives of the CIA were also helpless. He spoke a little annoyedly and said: "All of our agents who have entered the interior of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, without exception, have all disappeared. These agents are all well-trained top players, but they did not expect to be in the same house. The whereabouts of the private pharmaceutical company is unknown. At

present, I have temporarily suspended the work of other agents. It seems that it is impossible to obtain confidential information related to magical pill in a short period of time."

The military representative was surprised at this and said, "Your agents are very powerful. It's fine if they didn't run out. Didn't any of you give us some useful information?"

"No." The CIA executive said helplessly: "It feels like that Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical is like a black hole. As long as people go in, they will be completely lost. Several European agents are said to have disappeared. There is no information."

The military representative hurriedly asked: "Then what are your plans next?"

The CIA executive said: "We still need to find an opportunity to understand the internal situation of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, not to mention whether we can find the confidential information of Pill, at least we must find out the specific whereabouts of our agents, and then find a way to They rescued it."

The military representative said with some worry: "I think this matter will be very tricky. You send special agents to sneak into a private company to steal secrets. After eating this dumb loss."

The CIA executive sighed and said: "If it is not possible, then we can only send a representative to talk to the person in charge of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical about a release condition in private. As long as the two sides can reach a consensus, then our people will There is also a chance to go home."

With that said, he looked at Smith and blurted out: "By the way, Smith, don't you plan to go to China again to talk to the person in charge of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical?"

"Yes." Smith nodded and said, "I do plan to go there again and buy some medicine from them."

The CIA executive hurriedly said: "Then I will go with you. Then I will claim to be your assistant. I will first contact the person in charge of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical to find out."

Smith said embarrassingly: "I'm still not sure if they want to see me. If they don't want to see me, I might have to go to their middleman to mediate and see if I can get a chance to meet. If you don't, that can only come back without success."

"It's okay." The CIA executive said, "Can you see me? Let's go to China to talk about it!"

Registration for the Huichundan auction ends soon.

Nearly a thousand wealthy people all over the world signed up, but in the end only two hundred were successfully selected.

After the registration deadline, Jasmine began to arrange for the team to start the capital verification. If it is a rich person who is ranked on Forbes, it will be directly based on the latest value published by the Forbes ranking, but if it is a rich person who does not appear on Forbes, it must be carried out. A series of tedious and thorough capital verification procedures.

As for Charlie, he also began to prepare for the auction. Rejuvenation pills do not need to be prepared. After all, they are ready-made. What needs to be prepared is nothing more than the amulet he had promised.

The amulet is not difficult to make, but its function is relatively simple.

Some can ward off evil spirits, some can be transported, and some can avoid disasters, but there is almost no amulet of almighty type.

Moreover, according to the records of the "Nine Profound Heavenly Sutras", the effectiveness of amulets varies greatly depending on the materials and abilities of the producers.

If you are a beginner who knows Qimen Dunjia and Fuzhuan, the amulet that you make often only has a very weak effect.

For example, if the level of the amulet is average, the original lottery ticket can win five yuan, but with the blessing of the amulet, it will cost ten yuan at most.

However, if the person making the talisman is very strong, it might be possible to win a lottery ticket that could have won two dollars, maybe five million.

Moreover, the effect of this thing is not like a pile of data, layer by layer.

To put it in a more general way, the lottery's bonus level spans a wide range, the least is five yuan, and then ten yuan, two hundred, three thousand, hundreds of thousands, or even five million.

This kind of amulet can make 10 yuan for a person with five yuan, because its greatest ability is to increase five yuan on the original basis, not to increase a gear on the original basis.

If a person's own luck is already very good and he can win 300,000 bonuses, even if he wears the amulet, he cannot win 5 million, because the gap between this is too big and far exceeds the amulet's own ability.

Therefore, if such a person wears a low-level amulet, it is at most relying on his own luck to win a prize of 300,000 yuan. After the prize is redeemed, with the help of the amulet, he picks up five yuan at the entrance of the lottery center.

That's it.

The same is true for the amulet for protection against disasters.

According to the records of the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures", Baoyu can indeed protect the master from disasters, as the folks say. Therefore, many folk legends say that Baoyu will break the jade after protecting the owner from disasters. This is not groundless.

Because jade has reached a certain level of quality and has been worn by the owner for a certain number of years, it will naturally become an amulet that can prevent disasters.

However, what kind of disasters such amulets can withstand depends on the effectiveness of the amulet itself.

If the effect is low, you may be able to avoid a bloodshed disaster after going out, but in a car accident, it may not be effective at all.

But if the effect is high enough, in theory, it can be life-saving at a critical moment.

Charlie rarely made amulets before. The main reason was that making amulets needed to consume aura. At that time, his own aura was insufficient and difficult to replenish, so he didn't dare to waste too much aura on amulets.

The only few times I made amulets, I still saw the disaster of blood and light in MR. qin's house. I used the clams snatched from Jack Yaleman at the auction to make a thunder-thunder order, a scare-stun talisman, and a soothing talisman. Hailingzhu bracelets.

He kept the thundering order, but the Shake Talisman was given to Mr. Quinton, and the bracelet was given to his wife Claire.

But the crustacean at the beginning was huge, with a lot of advanced skills left, and Charlie kept it properly.

Now, with the help of Peiyuan Pill, his aura is more than a hundred times stronger than before, so he just took advantage of this opportunity to refine a few amulets, as well as the more useful talisman seals for himself.

Charlie first used part of the clams to refine a few medium-level disaster-preventing amulets. With this amulet blessing, ordinary people can at least avoid death.

However, this is also limited to ordinary people.

Not to mention a master with aura, even the more powerful martial arts like Abbas, this kind of amulet is useless.

The refining of a few amulets was very easy, Charlie made ten out of them in one breath, planning to put those two out for auction, and the rest would be given to his wife's friends.

After the amulet refining was completed, Charlie was ready to refine a stronger talisman for himself.

Although the previous thundering order can summon the sky thunder, if you really encounter a master, it may be difficult to kill the enemy with a single blow as before.

Therefore, Charlie planned to upgrade the Thundering Order.

The original thundering order was made by Wannian Clayton and Lightning Strike Wood, but because Charlie had less aura at the beginning, only a relatively simple talisman was added to it.

Now, Charlie's aura is much stronger, and it is entirely possible to stack multiple layers of talisman seals in this thundering order to double its effectiveness.

Therefore, Charlie spent a lot of spiritual energy to superimpose the thunder-inducing talisman seals in the thunder-thunder order to ten layers, and also added the wind-inducing and rain-inducing talisman seals. After the success, this thunder-inducing order can not only lead to a stronger one. The sky thunder can still call the wind and call the rain.

Moreover, the thunder-thundering command with multiple layers of talisman seals can be used as strong or weak as you want, and can be retracted freely.

When using it again, Charlie can activate only one layer, or multiple layers, or all the talisman seals according to his needs.

After the production of the new Thunderbolt, the whole has become more compact and transparent. Some of them resemble ice-seed jadeites, but they seem to be more hydrated than jadeites. Charlie couldn't put it down.

However, he also knew very well that this kind of thunder order should not be used indiscriminately at ordinary times, and it should not be used as a last resort, let alone use it with all its strength.

When I thought that the thunderbolt would only be triggered, even if it was only the most basic layer of talisman, it would be thunder on the ground, so Charlie began to wonder whether he should prepare a silent weapon for himself.

He is not a special agent or a special soldier. He can neither use guns nor love guns. He fights with people on weekdays, either by thundering orders or relying only on fists and feet. After thinking about it, he always finds shortcomings and safe offensive methods.

Charlie couldn't help but think of the ninjas he had encountered in Japan. These ninjas were two extremes opposite to him.

I don't wear any weapons when I go out, and the Japanese ninja can't even wear weapons in his throat.

In addition to the useful darts, sleeve arrows, blow arrows, and shurikens, there are also various long knives and short blades, and even the toes of the shoes have to be stuffed with two daggers, which can be said to be armed to the teeth.

Among them, Charlie was most interested in shuriken.

This kind of thing has almost the same meaning as Xiao Li's flying knife. The weapon is short and powerful, easy to hide, and can be unexpected when it is fired.

So Charlie followed this line of thought and found a magic weapon that was very suitable for him in the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures", the Soul Blade.

Soul-piercing blade and thundering order are both a kind of magic weapon.

The thundering order uses aura to urge the thunder-attracting talisman to draw the sky thunder from the sky, while the soul-piercing is to use the aura to urge the flying blade talisman inside it, turning the aura into a silent and invisible flying blade.

What Charlie valued most was the silent and invisible.

The reason why Shocking Lei Ling's appearance rate is not high is because this thing is too dynamic.

For Charlie, if the soul-piercing blade is refined, if he is provoked by the Four Great Wars of the Wanlong Palace, he does not need to kick the gravel, and he silently urges the soul-piercing blade to reach hundreds of meters. Take his head outside!

As for all magical implements, the strength of their efficacy is closely related to three aspects.

One is the material used for refining the method.

The better the material, the stronger the refining tool, which is the same as the sword casting. The better the steel used, the higher the sharpness and rigidity of the sword;

The second is the refiner's own ability.

The stronger the aura and the higher the cultivation level, the stronger the magical artifacts that can be refined, just like the gap between ordinary people and swordsmiths, insurmountable.

As for the three, it is naturally the user's own strength.

All magical instruments are by no means a perpetual motion machine that can be used indefinitely.

Take the Thunder Order for example. There are two types of magic weapons of this kind. One is that the refiner directly injects aura into the Thunder Order. This type of Thunder Order can be used by people who have no cultivation skills as long as they know the formula.

But in this way, how long and how many times it can be used, it completely depends on the amount of aura contained in the thundering order.

The principle is the same as the squirt gun. How much water can be squeezed depends not on who uses it, but on how much water is stored in it.

There is another type, the refiner uses aura to refine the thunder talisman into the thunderbolt, and every time it is used, the aura must be injected into it to be activated.

Now Charlie, the spiritual energy in his body is quite pure, so he plans to refine the Soul Piercing Blade in the second way.
As a result, this soul-piercing blade can only be used by himself, and no one else can stimulate it.

However, the best refining material Charlie has right now is the remaining clams.

Otherwise, there is no other choice.

So Charlie used the remaining part of the clams to refine a soul-piercing blade for himself.

In the Soul Piercing Blade, Charlie superimposed ten layers of Flying Blade Talisman, so that the power of Soul Piercing Blade was relatively more controllable.

After the soul-piercing blade was refined, the whole body was almost the same length as Claire's lipstick, and it looked like a flying knife carved out of a shell.

No matter who sees it, it will feel that it is just a small handicraft, and no one will use it as a weapon.

In order to test the power of the Soul Piercing Blade, Charlie drove to the Champs Elysian Hot Springs alone, and went straight from the half-hill villa to the back. After climbing a few mountains, he came to a lush and uninhabited valley.

In this valley, Charlie only inspired a layer of flying blade charm, and felt an invisible sharp blade made of spiritual energy whizzing out from the tips of his fingers, instantly cutting off the thick cypress tree in front of him!

Seeing a dense tree suddenly cut diagonally, and then the upper half of the trunk with dense branches collapsed. In an instant, a large number of birds flew up from the leaves, and a few squirrels were also scared. And escape.

Charlie himself was shocked by this powerful power, but this is not over yet!

After the sharp blade cut the first cypress tree, it continued backwards and cut three large trees one after another. When it reached the fifth large tree, the power of the soul-piercing blade was reduced a lot, and the trunk of this tree was cut in half. This finally dissipated!

In front of Charlie, four big trees collapsed suddenly, and a large area was vacated in the dense woods in an instant!

Charlie looked at the scene in front of him, then looked at the harmless clam knife in his hand, and muttered to himself: "This thing is so powerful on only one layer. If it has ten layers, wouldn't it be necessary? Cut down dozens of big trees in one go?!"

Charlie didn't know what effect would it have if the strength of cutting dozens of big trees in one fell swoop was applied to metals and rocks.

So he immediately searched for a huge boulder the size of an adult elephant, and suddenly used ten layers of Soul Piercing Blade at a distance of several tens of meters.

At this moment, he only felt as if 30% of the aura in his body had been taken away at once, and then, a burst of powerful aura suddenly burst out in front of him!

After a while, the huge boulder was like being detonated by explosives from the mountain, with a bang, it was completely broken into countless broken stones and flying in the sky!

For a while, the broken rocks and dust filled the surrounding area, covering the sky and the sun!

Charlie stood on the spot, and withstood a burst of gravel rain that lasted for a few seconds. Each piece of gravel carried a great strength, marking Charlie's clothes in ragged clothes!

Fortunately, his body has been strengthened by aura and a large number of rejuvenation pills, and it has long been as strong as steel, otherwise he would really have to be hit by his own strike just now!

After the gravel rain fell, Charlie looked at the original location of the huge boulder in a daze. It was a huge situation before, but now it was empty.

And the mountain behind the boulder was also smashed into a big hole about one meter wide and about three to four meters deep!

Charlie was shocked, but also overjoyed!

He couldn't help but sighed secretly: "The boy Abbas really had some luck. Fortunately, before I went to Yeling Mountain, I never thought about practicing such a soul-piercing knife. I'm afraid that I can take away Abbas, his Four Great War Kings, and more than a hundred warriors in one wave. If that's the case, I won't be able to collect any younger brothers, but I won't be able to collect corpses!"

Immediately, he also gave up the idea of continuing to try the ten thunderbolt.

With the effect of piercing the soul blade on the tenth layer just now, the sky thunder drawn down by the tenth layer of thundering order is afraid that the entire Aurous Hill people will be shocked.

At this point, he hurriedly put away the two magic charms, and then quickly left the scene of the crime.

Back at the Champs Elysian Hot Spring Villa, Charlie changed his ragged clothes and asked Isaac Cameron to arrange for someone to give him a new suit. Then he left the Champs Elysées and drove back to the city.

On the way, he received a phone call from Don Albert. During the phone call, Don Albert said, "Master Wade, the last time Smith from the United States came to see me again. He said he was going to spend another five million US dollars, begging. Meet Liam and you."

"Here again?" Charlie smiled and said casually: "Don't pay attention to him, let him go from where to go."

Don Albert said immediately: "Okay, then I will let someone drive him out."

...

For Charlie, seeing Smith for the first time was to appetite him, even the entire United States.

Now that his appetite has been lifted, he naturally doesn't need to pay attention to him again.

At this moment, Aurous Hill Heaven Springs.

Fei Kexin had eaten four meals in the golden box of Heaven Springs for two days.

For four meals, she hadn't waited until Master Wade, who had a fate, appeared.

After waiting for two days, she didn't consume her patience. It's just that after eating this kind of full banquet for four days, her appetite was a bit unbearable.

In order to maintain his figure and to ensure his health, Fei Kexin pays great attention to diet on weekdays.

Although she is not a vegetarian, she also has very clear control over meat. She rarely eats red meat, and she rarely eats raw seafood. She usually eats low-calorie chicken on weekdays.

However, in places like Heaven Springs, chicken is one of the ingredients that can't be served on countertops, so there is only soup made with chicken on the dinner table, but this kind of soup is generally used to cook those very precious ingredients.

For example, shark's fin, abalone, and fish maw are highly recommended high-end ingredients in Chinese food.

But for Fei Kexin, it is really difficult to swallow. The hundreds of thousands of tables of Heaven Springs's highest-level banquets, in her view, are a large table of inferior protein and a proper gout meal.

She felt that if she continued to eat like this, she would get anorexia sooner or later.

So she greeted the waiter and asked her: "Hello, can the chef make me a chicken salad? Just put some salad vegetables and boiled chicken breasts, and put a little less salad dressing on it. ."

The waiter respectfully said: "Sorry, madam, we don't have chicken salad. We have bluefin tuna with caviar salad, Australian lobster sashimi salad, foie gras black truffle salad, and puffer fish sashimi salad. Would you like to choose one? "

Fei Kexin only felt that her head was as big as a fight, and she felt nauseous just hearing the names of these ingredients.

So, she reluctantly said to the waiter: "Forget it, go ahead."

After that, she stood up and said to skuna and others: "You eat slowly, I will go out and see if there are any local Aurous Hill snacks nearby."

skuna hurriedly said: "Miss, let me accompany you!"

Several personal female bodyguards also stood up and said in unison: "Miss, let's stay with you!"

Fei Kexin waved his hand and said: "This table hasn't changed much, so we all left. How can we come here tomorrow? It will definitely be strange for people here to see it."

After all, Fei Kexin said again: "You don't need to follow, I just go out and go around by myself, Aurous Hill has such a good law and order, nothing will happen."

Everyone else knows Fei Kexin's uncompromising temper. Hearing this, he didn't say much, and could only agree.

Fei Kexin got out of the box and walked all the way to the door of Heaven Springs. He happened to ran into a few service staff who was stopping an American.

The American population kept begging: "Please, help me tell Wu Ye again. I ran from the United States so far with all sincerity. If don can help me meet Mr. Liam, I'm willing to give him ten million dollars! It's really not good, even if I can make an appointment with the last MR. Wade!"

When Fei Kexin heard the three words of MR. Wade, he couldn't help frowning, and muttered in his heart: "MR. Wade, I don't know if it has anything to do with that Master Wade."

"This person came from the United States and asked for ten million dollars to see someone, which is really incredible..."

"Even if you see Buffett, it won't cost ten million dollars. What are the sacred Mr. Liam and MR. Wade?"

Just thinking about it, she couldn't help but glance at Smith more.

At this moment, she suddenly felt that Smith was familiar.

After all, Smith is the head of the FDA, the head of food and drug safety in the United States, and indeed has a certain reputation in the United States, so Fei Kexin quickly recognized him.

Fei Kexin immediately guessed his intention to come to China, and thought: "Since he is the head of the FDA, he must have come for the magical Pill who has been on fire recently."

Thinking of this, she couldn't help muttering in her heart: "Pill...Rejuvenation Pill...Master Wade...MR. Wade...Is there any connection in this?"

At this time, desperate Smith was still begging the waiter of Heaven Springs, and did not notice Fei Kexin, standing not far away looking at him.

Smith now only wants to meet the people from Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, and quickly find a way to fight for a little magical pill, otherwise, his son will soon be out of medicine.

However, the waiter at Heaven Springs did not relax at all, and even let out a word, saying: "This gentleman, if you continue to be so savage, we will call the police to deal with it!"

Seeing the other party's resolute attitude, Smith knew that it would be useless to be stalked here today, so he had no choice but to say: "Tell Mr. Don, please tell me that I will go back to the hotel today and visit him tomorrow..."

After speaking, Smith turned around dingy and left Heaven Springs on foot.

At this time, Smith was in a state of confusion and did not immediately take a taxi back to the hotel where he was staying. Instead, he walked slowly along the road towards the hotel.

He couldn't see Don Albert, let alone Liam and Charlie, Smith was in no mood at all right now, and his whole body was lost.

The executives from the CIA are still waiting for news from him at the hotel, but if they can't meet with the people from Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, then the CIA's affairs will inevitably be aborted, and the two will have to return to Washington in despair.

Just when he was at a loss, he suddenly heard someone behind him say: "Mr. Smith!"

When Smith heard this, he turned his head subconsciously and saw a young oriental beauty standing behind him.

Smith recognized her at a glance, and said in surprise: "Miss Fei, why are you here?"

Smith naturally knew Fei Kexin.

Although Fei's style in the United States is as low-key as many Jewish families, Fei Kexin's grandfather, Jian, has been investing wildly in the R&D team in the field of medical drugs over the years. He has gained a great reputation in the medical system.

In the United States, there are many wealthy entrepreneurs, but there are very few who can invest huge amounts of funds in the medical and pharmaceutical fields like Jian.

Therefore, Jian has a very oriental nickname in the field of medicine, God of Wealth.

His popularity in the medical field is almost unknown.

Smith happens to be the person in charge of the pharmaceutical industry in the United States, so he knows many projects that Jian invests very well, and even has a lot of contact with Jian, and has several connections with Fei Kexin.

Now, seeing Fei Kexin in Aurous Hill suddenly surprised Smith. He didn't expect Fei Kexin, a young lady with a family of hundreds of billions of dollars, to come to such a place.

Fei Kexin smiled and said to Smith: "I came to Aurous Hill to do something. I didn't expect Mr. Smith to be here. I don't know why Mr. Smith came to Aurous Hill?"

Smith didn't conceal it, and said frankly: "I come to China, and want to meet the person in charge of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical and talk about the introduction of drugs."

Fei Kexin asked in amazement: "You want to see the person in charge of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. Why do you look for that Don Albert? If my information is correct, Don Albert is just the leader of the underground world. It shouldn't matter, right?"

Smith said truthfully: "Ms. Fei did not know that Liam from Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical took Magical Pill and came to the United States to approach me on the initiative. At that time, he paid me US\$50,000 through a public relations company, but it was me that time. I don't know Taishan and offended him. Now I'm here to beg him. He also deliberately let that Don Albert act as a middleman. Public relations fees."

Fei Kexin recalled the conversation he had just heard, and asked him: "I think you were blocked by Don Albert's people. Could it be that the other party didn't want to see you?"

"Yes..." Smith sighed and said, "Don Albert said, the people at Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical don't want to meet with me."

Fei Kexin nodded and asked him: "By the way, Mr. Smith, you said you want to see a MR. Wade just now. Can you ask, who is this MR. Wade?"

Smith said: "MR. Wade is the head of operation of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, and he is in charge of drug sales. Last time, he decided to give us 20 boxes of magicll pill."

Fei Kexin asked him again: "What is the name of MR. Wade you are talking about?"

Smith thought for a while, frowned and said, "I've seen him once. I didn't seem to mention his name last time. When Liam introduced him to me, he only said that he was called MR. Wade."

Fei Kexin asked again: "What does this MR. Wade look like? How old is it?"

Smith thought for a moment and said, "He is probably in his twenties, he is taller and looks good, but if you ask me to describe it in detail, I don't remember it clearly. After all, he has only seen him once."

Speaking of this, Smith remembered something, and said: "By the way, this person is very strong and very young, but chatting with him makes a strong sense of oppression."

Fei Kexin nodded, and he was basically certain that this MR. Wade was probably the Master wade he met.

Thinking of this, she asked Smith again: "Mr. Smith, are you here this time just to make pills?"

Smith didn't know what Fei Kexin meant, but thought that the CIA's affairs could not be exposed, so he nodded and said, "Yes, I'm here for the Pill, why did Miss Fei ask?"

Fei Kexin paused for a moment, and asked him with a serious expression: "Mr. Smith, have you heard of Rejuvenation Pill?"

Smith shook his head and asked in surprise, "What is Rejuvenation Pill? Is it also a medicine?"

"That's right." Fei Kexin said: "Rejuvenating pills. It is said that eating one can cure all diseases, and it can even prolong life for ten or even twenty years."

"This..." Smith said dumbfounded: "This medicine... shouldn't exist..."

Fei Kexin smiled and said calmly: "Is it true or not? I'm not sure now, but there will be an auction in Aurous Hill in a few days, and the Rejuvenation Pill will be the finale."

Smith said embarrassingly: "Miss Fei, if I remember correctly, are you a top student at Stanford University? I heard that you were admitted to Stanford at the age of 15 and got a PhD at the age of 21, right?"

Fei Kexin nodded and laughed self-deprecatingly: "Mr. Smith, you mean to say that as a graduate of Stanford, I shouldn't believe in such things that violate scientific logic, right?"

"Yeah..." Smith said seriously: "I don't believe that there are any medicines in this world that can really cure all diseases, let alone any medicine in this world that can extend people's life for ten or twenty years. If this is true I'm afraid the whole world will fall into madness."

Fei Kexin said helplessly: "To be honest, I don't really believe it, but there are many top rich people who believe in this, including my grandfather."

While speaking, Fei Kexin said again: "Unfortunately, the level of confidentiality in the auction mechanism of this Rejuvenation Pill is too high, and it is absolutely impossible to take it out of the auction venue. Therefore, even if it really has such an effect, I am afraid that the outside world will not Will know, and even if the outside world knows it, without real evidence, they will probably be the same as you when they hear it, and won't believe it."

Smith was silent for a moment, and said, "Miss Fei, how can I participate in this auction? Can I go and see?"

"No chance." Fei Kexin said earnestly: "The registration is closed. If Mr. Smith wants to participate, just wait for the next time!"

Smith was also curious about Fei Kexin's words, so she asked her: "Miss Fei, which auction house held this auction? I can try to find someone to run it and see if there is any way to add a quota. "

When Smith said this, he didn't think there was anything wrong with it. After all, he was the person in charge of the FDA, a standard high-class society, an elite, and he knew a lot of people from all walks of life, and several major international auction houses. , He can find a little relationship.

However, when Fei Kexin heard this, he couldn't help but smile, and said seriously: "Mr. Smith, this auction of Rejuvenation Pill is extraordinary. It is hosted by a local antique company in Aurous Hill, and the entry threshold is extremely high. Only those with assets of more than RMB 10 billion are eligible to sign up. I estimate that your contacts will most likely not reach here."

Smith was stunned and blurted out: "10 billion yuan?! This is too exaggerated?!"

Fei Kexin shook his head and said: "It is not an exaggeration at all, and there are a lot of applicants. If the worth is only 10 billion, there is no chance of getting the final admission ticket."

Smith said with a look of horror: "So many top wealthy people believe that there is this miraculous medicine that can cure all diseases and even prolong life for more than ten years?"

Fei Kexin nodded slightly, and said: "Yes, to use an old Chinese saying, I would rather believe that there is something than nothing."

Smith smiled helplessly and said, "This kind of thing must be a carefully planned trick."

Fei Kexin shrugged and smiled: "I was a little skeptical before, but now I believe it more and more, especially after meeting Mr. Smith."

Smith asked puzzledly: "What does Miss Fei mean?"

Fei Kexin smiled indifferently: "It's nothing, I just feel the many veins in my mind, after seeing you, it becomes clearer."

What Fei Kexin didn't say was that she felt more and more that Master wade, and Mr. wade in Smith's mouth, were a very important person.

In places like Aurous Hill, the two incredible medicines, magical pill and Rejuvenating Pill, can appear at the same time, which is very strange.

If the clues behind these two medicines point to two different people, it would be even more incredible.

But if the clues behind the two drugs all point to the same person, then this is much more reasonable.

Thinking of this, the clues in Fei Kexin's mind became clearer. Moore Group and Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, the two companies must also have a common connection behind them.

She has asked skuna to collect all the information of the Moore Group. It seems that now, another Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical will be added.

So she said to Smith: "Mr. Smith, I have something else, let's talk another day."

Smith nodded and said respectfully: "Yes, Miss Fei, please say hello to your grandpa for me."

•••

After Fei Kexin bid farewell to Smith, he immediately called skuna and asked her to immediately mobilize all the resources that could be mobilized, and collect all relevant clues about Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical at any cost.

All of the Fei's intelligence channels were operating at a high load for a time. That night, skuna sorted out all the information she had collected and presented it to Fei Kexin.

Fei Kexin stayed up all night to read all the information of the two companies, the Moore Group and Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, frowning and said: "Jasmine of the Moore Group had no parents in her early years, and her status in the moore family was not high. Uncle, a cousin..."

"Before, the Moore Group had more than 100 billion assets, and Jasmine was in charge, but it was just a small Jiqingtang..."

"Before Jiqingtang held the Huichundan auction, the valuation of the whole Jiqingtang was only a few hundred million yuan, and it did not even account for 1% of the Moore Group. It can be seen that Jasmine was in the moore family before. Not taken seriously."

"Krao is so, Jasmine still overwhelmed the two of them and became the successor of the Moore Group at a young age..."

As he said, Fei Kexin said again: "Furthermore, from these materials, it can be seen that there is no information about Jasmine's uncle and her cousin in each of the middle and high-level positions in the Moore Group. This proves that Jasmine is more than It overwhelmed the two of them, and even completely squeezed them away..."

Speaking of this, Fei Kexin couldn't help sighing: "I'm curious how, on earth, a young woman who has no parents and is somewhat marginal in the family did all this..."

skuna said: "I guess Jasmine should be a strong woman with extraordinary methods."

Fei Kexin smacked his lips: "If this is the case, then this woman is not an ordinary strong woman, otherwise, how can she win the battle for hundreds of billions of wealth?"

After that, Fei Kexin said again: "There is also Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical! The predecessor of this company is Aurous Hill liam's Pharmaceutical, and Japan's Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. The two companies have a huge gap in scale. liams's Pharmaceutical can inquire about it. The highest market value is only a few billion yuan, but the market value of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals at its peak reached hundreds of billions of yuan, one hundred times that of liam's Pharmaceuticals."

"But it is just that two pharmaceutical companies of different countries, sizes, and priorities have completed the merger! Moreover, after the merger, both of them are only small shareholders, but the major shareholder is a very mysterious offshore company.

"These two pharmaceutical companies are both family businesses. The founder of Wei's Pharmaceuticals is Jordan, and the founder of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals is called Masao Kobayashi."

"And Liam, the current general manager of Jiuxuan Pharmaceutical, is the illegitimate son of Jordan, the founder of liam's Pharmaceuticals. He didn't even have a serious position at liam's Pharmaceuticals before. He was just a driver and assistant of his half-brother Wei Changming. ."

"It can be seen that Liam's situation in the Wei family is much worse than Jasmine's previous situation in the moore family! He is no longer an under-appreciated issue in the Wei family, and even received strong pressure and pressure. Exclude."

"However, such an oppressed illegitimate child turned over and became the master last year and successfully inherited liam's Pharmaceuticals!"

"Furthermore, after Liam inherited liami's Pharmaceuticals, liam's Pharmaceuticals could not find information about Jordan and Liam's eldest brother Wei Changming!"

"If I guessed correctly, the father and son have also been kicked out."

"Jasmine just kicked away her uncle and cousin. After all, her grandfather moore is still alive. She stepped back and said that if her grandfather fully supports her, then it is not impossible for her to inherit the position of Patriarch."

"But this Liam kicked away his father and half-brother. His father is the owner of liam's Pharmaceuticals, so I want to know that he is an illegitimate son who can only serve as a servant for his brother at home. , How did he get his father to abdicate to the virtuous? This is illogical!"

When skuna heard this, she couldn't help exclaiming: "Miss, do you think there are noble people behind them?"

Fei Kexin said decisively: "There must be!"

After all, she said: "After Liam inherited Pharmaceuticals, he took the initiative to merge Pharmaceuticals into Jiu Xuan Pharmaceuticals, but Jiu Xuan Pharmaceuticals is just a shell that has just been registered for less than a year. Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, which has more than 100 billion RMB, has also taken the initiative to merge into Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, which is even more incredible!"

Immediately, she turned out the information of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, pointed to the photo of Kobayashi Masao above, and said, "This person is the founder of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical and the former president of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd., Kobayashi Masao."

"But this Kobayashi Masao died of poisoning some time ago. There was a rumor that Kobayashi Ichiro killed his father, and his younger brother Kobayashi Jiro even offered a huge reward to kill Kobayashi Ichiro for his father's revenge." "However, Kobayashi Jiro disappeared soon. Kobayashi Ichiro regained control of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, and then merged Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals into Kyugen Pharmaceuticals, and Kobayashi Ichiro even gave up 90% of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals for this!"

skuna was very puzzled and said: "When I saw this, I also found it too unbelievable. I really can't figure out. Who would give up 90% of the hundreds of billions of property so simply?"

Fei Kexin gathered a large amount of information in front of him, and sighed: "I really didn't expect that little Aurous Hill would have so many thoughts and fears..."

After that, she said again: "Whether it is Jasmine, Liam, or that Kobayashi Ichiro, behind them, there must be a person with hands and eyes open to the sky!"

skuna hurriedly asked, "Miss, do you think that the person behind them is also Master wade?"

Fei Kexin nodded and said calmly: "I think in these few things, the characteristics of the mysterious person behind are highly overlapped, and it is very likely that they are the same person."

Then, she picked up the original financial statements of Pharmaceuticals and said, "You see, Pharmaceuticals was a medium-sized pharmaceutical company in the past, and the market is also in China. Their financial statements can be seen. Most of the drugs they sell are small profits but quick turnover, with very low profit margins."

After a pause, Fei Kexin continued: "Grandpa has invested a lot of money in the field of medicine in recent years. I have also done some research in this field. If the profit margin of a pharmaceutical company is very low, the most likely reason is that they do not have it. What high-end products can be obtained, Pharmaceuticals is like this."

skuna said in surprise: "Miss, if you say so, liam's Pharmaceuticals simply does not have the ability to develop MagicIPills! MagicIPills are probably difficult for the world's top pharmaceutical companies to develop. , Let alone a liam's pharmaceutical company."

"Yes." Fei Kexin nodded appreciatively, and said: "This is the key point. Pharmaceuticals does not have the ability to develop MagicIPills, let alone MagicIPills, even if it is MagicIPills, it It's impossible to develop it. I have used Jiuxuanwei San. It is definitely the best stomach medicine on the market."

skuna hurriedly asked, "Will the Jiu Xuan Wei San and MagiclPills be the technology of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical?"

"It's not possible." Fei Kexin waved his hand and said, " Pharmaceutical used to have a fist product called Xiaolin Wei San, which has the same positioning as Jiu Xuan Wei San, but the product strength is more than one grade. If Pharmaceutical has this capability, why bother to be M&A by Jiuxuan Pharmaceutical? With Jiuxuanweisan's product strength, as long as Jiuxuanweisan is on the market and fully distributed, a pack of Kobayashi's Weisan can't be sold."

skuna pursed her lips, and then said: "In that case, the technology of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical also comes from the mysterious people behind liams Pharmaceutical and Kobayashi Pharmaceutical..."

Fei Kexin nodded, her teeth bit her thin lower lip and smacked her lips. Then she said: "Behind Jasmine inherited the Moore Family, there was a mysterious person who helped. The same is true behind Liam's illegitimate son turning over to become the master. Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical There is also a mysterious person providing technical support behind Jasmine's Ji Qingtang to host the auction of Huichun Pill, and there is still a mysterious person behind."

"So many mysterious people are inextricably linked in my opinion!"

"Moreover, whether it is Jiu Xuan Wei San, MagiclPills, or Rejuvenating Pill, these three medicines are all ancient Chinese medicines, and their efficacy is extraordinary in their respective fields, so I think this The three medicines may also come from the same person."

skuna remembered one thing, and hurriedly said: "By the way, you asked me to find the top doctors in Aurous Hill. I found out that there are at least thousands of Chinese medicine practitioners in Aurous Hill."

Fei Kexin asked in surprise: "So many?"

"Yes." skuna said: "Of these thousands of people, 40% work in public hospitals, 30% work in private hospitals and clinics, and 30% open their own medical clinics. The most famous of these is Dr. Simmons. An old Chinese doctor, he opened a Chinese medicine clinic called Ji Shitang in Aurous Hill. The business is very hot. There are rumors that he has cured a patient with high paraplegia!"

"Dr. Simmons?" Fei Kexin seemed to grab something, frowning and muttering: "I seem to have heard of this person. There was a TCM summit in Nanhai a few years ago. My grandfather was very interested and even flew over to participate once. Although I didn't go there, I read some of the written materials of the summit. There was an introduction by Dr. Simmons. This person is indeed very famous in the field of Chinese medicine."

skuna hurriedly asked: "Miss, then you say, the mysterious person we just analyzed, is he the one?!"

Fei Kexin furrowed her brows and couldn't help muttering, "It shouldn't be..."

skuna said: "But it seems that he has the greatest possibility. After all, he is a top Chinese medicine doctor. High paraplegia is also a problem that cannot be treated in Western medicine, but it can be cured by him. Such a person has developed nine Xuanwei San, magical pill or Rejuvenating Pills are not impossible."

Fei Kexin nodded and said: "At present, Dr. Simmons is indeed the most likely, but I don't know why, I always feel that these things are more like that of Master wade."

skuna had different opinions. She said, "Miss, don't Chinese medicine all pay attention to experience and qualifications? Dr. Simmons has more than 80 years of experience and has practiced medicine for more than 60 years. He is absolutely respected in the field of Chinese medicine. Chinese medicine is also reasonable and reasonable. As for the master wade you mentioned, he is probably in his twenties, and his experience and qualifications must be a lot worse."

Fei Kexin shook her head and said, "Dr. Simmons has an excellent background in medical practice for so many years, but I always feel that it lacks a bit of evil spirit."

"Monstery?" skuna asked in surprise: "Miss, what do you mean by "monstery"..."

Fei Kexin said: "That's what I said before, "If something goes wrong, there must be a demon". All of Dr. Simmons's experience is a matter of course and natural. It is the experience of a traditional Chinese medicine expert. In other words, the country can at least find out. For ten Chinese doctors with similar resumes as him, why didn't others make magical pill or even Rejuvenating Pills, but Dr. Simmons did it?"

skuna hurriedly said: "The matter of Dr. Simmons's treatment of high-level paraplegia patients should be regarded as the devilishness you said, Miss?"

"Yes." Fei Kexin nodded: "Forget it, but it seems to me that it is not enough, and frankly speaking, although Chinese medicine is a very advanced subject, there are countless liars in this line, as well as the generation of fame and reputation. Some Chinese doctors claimed to have cured various terminal illnesses, but the facts have proved that most of them are deceptive."

After all, Fei Kexin hurriedly said: "skuna, you should investigate the whole story of Dr. Simmons's treatment of high paraplegia. I want to know the details of this incident, including when it happened, where it happened, who was the patient, and Does this patient have any medical records from a public hospital? If so, find a way to retrieve all his medical records in the public hospital, including image data!"

skuna hurriedly agreed and said, "Okay lady, I will do it now."

Fei Kexin nodded slightly, and said with a serious expression: "If Dr. Simmons cured the high paraplegia patient is true, then this incident is likely to be a breakthrough!"

After Jacob was injured by Jason's men, he was taken to Aurous Hill People's Hospital by ambulance.

And Dr. Simmons was also invited by Charlie to personally come to Aurous Hill People's Hospital to feed Jacob to eat half a blood-saving heart-relief pill.

Therefore, all the medical records of Jacob from injury to recovery are kept in the large medical record system of Aurous Hill People's Hospital.

In recent years, with the development of computers and the Internet, almost all hospitals have begun to adopt electronic medical records. This medical record can not only save all the patient data, the results of each examination, the medical records filled in by doctors and the diagnosis certificate, but more importantly, It can also save all the patient's medical imaging data, which is convenient for doctors to check at any time.

However, while this large medical record system is convenient, it also leaves a huge hidden danger, that is, information security cannot be absolutely guaranteed.

For a powerful family like the Fei family, they have a variety of special teams at any time under their hands, including the hacker team.

Therefore, skuna immediately conquered the large medical records system of many public hospitals in Aurous Hill overnight, and then under Fei Kexin's instructions, used the elimination method to find available clues.

First, Fei Kexin asked hackers to extract information about all patients diagnosed with high paraplegia.

Later, Fei Kexin asked hackers to screen the cases of these high-level paraplegia patients to see if there was any record of recovery and discharge.

Soon, a copy of the result was delivered to Fei Kexin.

In recent years, Quan Aurous Hill has been diagnosed with high paraplegia patients. There are a total of 1,300 people. Among them, more than a dozen people have been discharged

from the hospital. However, the so-called rehabilitation is mostly because the patients' spine is not completely injured. After systematic treatment and recovery, these patients are gradually able to stand and walk slowly, which cannot be considered as a complete cure.

But there was only one person who was really cured and discharged, and this person was Charlie's father-in-law, Jacob.

Fei Kexin looked at Jacob's hospitalization record and said in shock: "This is Jacob. He was admitted to the hospital in a car accident last summer. The CT results of his admission showed that he had a complete spinal cord injury. This is clinically an irreversible high paraplegia, but , His CT results in the afternoon showed that his spinal cord injury had fully recovered, which is incredible!"

skuna stepped forward and took a look and exclaimed, "Miss, the time that Jacob was hospitalized was very close to the time Dr. Simmons came to Aurous Hill to open the Jishitang, and it was only half a month away! This person must be Dr. Simmons. Healed!"

Fei Kexin nodded lightly, and said, "Spine cord injury can be completely cured in one day. This can't be described by medical techniques. It seems that this Dr. Simmons is indeed very powerful! The previous speculation may really be. I guessed wrong..."

After that, she immediately said to skuna: , I will get a Dr. Simmons's account tomorrow no matter what, I'm going to see him in Jishitang!"

•••

Early the next morning.

skuna bought Dr. Simmons's number from a patient at a price of 50,000 yuan.

Dr. Simmons is getting older, and now he can only see a few patients every day, so his number has always been very popular.

Later, Fei Kexin, accompanied by skuna, came to the waiting area inside Jishitang.

It was Dr. Simmons's visit this morning, and his granddaughter Xyla acted as his assistant, helping out and learning more experience in consultation.

As soon as I saw Fei Kexin, Xyla was shocked by her appearance. Although she had always been very confident of her appearance, she was still a little embarrassed in front of Fei Kexin.

After checking the registration voucher in Fei Kexin's hand, she temporarily arranged her to sit in the waiting area, and said, "Madam, please wait a moment. I will notify you when it arrives."

Fei Kexin nodded and said politely, "Thank you very much."

"It should be."

Fei Kexin waited in the waiting area for about an hour. After Dr. Simmons had finished seeing the first three patients, Xyla walked over and said, "Madam, please follow me."

Fei Kexin stood up hurriedly and entered Dr. Simmons's clinic with skuna.

Dr. Simmons looked at the two and asked, "I don't know which of the two is going to see a doctor?"

Fei Kexin hurriedly said: "Hello, doctor Simmons, I am here today, not to see you, but to consult you for a relative in the family."

Dr. Simmons nodded, and asked her, "What is wrong with your relative?"

Fei Kexin sighed: "Dr. Simmons, my relative had an accident some time ago. The doctor diagnosed high paraplegia. We inquired about it and learned that you cured a patient with high paraplegia last year, so I made a special trip from Eastcliff rushed over and wanted your help!"

"High paraplegia..." When Dr. Simmons heard this, he shook his head helplessly, and sighed: "Since Dr. Simmons opened a clinic, people have come to me for treatment of high paraplegia almost every day. They are just like you. I heard about the case last year, so I found me..."

Speaking of this, Dr. Simmons said very solemnly: "But I have to be honest, the case last year was indeed a high paraplegia and healed, but it was not my Dr. Simmons's medical skills that cured the patient, but a coincidence. ."

Fei Kexin asked in astonishment: "It's a coincidence? Why did you say this to the genius doctor?"

Dr. Simmons said earnestly: "I can't explain the details of this, please forgive me, but what I can say is that the credit for curing that patient does not lie in me, and if I were to treat the same patient again, I would also It is impossible to have this ability."

Fei Kexin hurriedly asked: "Dr. Simmons the genius doctor, you said that the credit did not lie with you, but the patient's high paraplegia did heal, so you said that there was actually someone else behind the cure of the patient, or you said you Was the patient cured in the first place thanks to some kind of panacea?"

Dr. Simmons glanced at Fei Kexin with a little surprise, and exclaimed in his heart: "I didn't expect this girl to be able to grasp the key points between the sparks and flints, and to grasp both of them with one grasp!"

"Behind this incident of Jacob's recovery, there is indeed someone else. That person is Master Wade. Moreover, Jacob's recovery is indeed due to a certain miracle medicine, and that medicine is the magical medicine refined by Master Wade. ..."

However, Dr. Simmons was also very clear that he certainly couldn't reveal more about this matter himself, so he said to Fei Kexin: "Girl, it is inconvenient for Dr. Simmons to elaborate on this matter. If the chance is right, maybe your relatives can also be Healing, but whether there is such a chance, the old man is not counting, everything depends on the good fortune of chance."

Fei Kexin hurriedly pleaded: "Dr. Simmons, my relative is indeed very important to me, I beg you to give me some clues..."

Dr. Simmons shook his head and said seriously: "Sorry girl, Dr. Simmons really can only talk about it here. Please forgive me."

After that, he said to Xyla: "Xyla, return the consultation fee to this girl."

Xyla immediately nodded and said, "Good grandpa."

When Fei Kexin saw that Dr. Simmons could no longer ask for any key clues, he hurriedly said, "Thank you for the genius doctor. I will think about other ways when I go back. The consultation fee won't have to be refunded."

After that, he bowed slightly towards Dr. Simmons, and said, "Dr. Simmons, the juniors are leaving!"

After Fei Kexin took skuna out of Ji Shitang, went straight into a car on the side of the road.

As soon as the car door was closed, Fei Kexin immediately said decisively: "It seems that Jacob can be cured. It should not be Dr. Simmons's credit. Dr. Simmons is just a cover tool that was pushed out, so there is still a mystery behind this incident. people."

skuna couldn't help asking: "Miss, is it really that Master Wade? Excluding Dr. Simmons, I am afraid he is the only suspect."

Fei Kexin nodded, and said with some excitement: "The current breakthrough point should be on that Jacob! He was injured and hospitalized, and the mysterious man even moved out of Dr. Simmons to cover him. He must be close to him if he wants to come!"

skuna also excitedly said: "We have searched a lot, and finally fixed a specific target! Then I will find someone to adjust this Jacob's information!"

"Okay!" Fei Kexin's gaze was torch, and exhorted: "We must call out all the information about Jacob and all of his relatives, his and his relatives' identity background, education background, work history, family background, etc., etc. Remember, we must use the oneway channel with the highest level of confidentiality, and never reveal any clues."

The so-called one-way channel means that the transmission of identity information can only be one-way transmission.

That is, I know the informant's information and can receive the information and intelligence returned by the informant, but the informant does not know his own information.

In this case, once the informant reveals his trace, the other party cannot find himself through the informant, which can be regarded as the safest method of obtaining intelligence.

Fei Kexin is very aware of the characteristics of the intelligence network. Sometimes this thing is a double-edged sword. He can query the other party's information in the intelligence network, and the other party may install an early warning alarm in the intelligence network. Once someone queries his own information , You can receive relevant feedback immediately.

In this case, he was originally in the dark and the other party was in the light, but because he used the intelligence network to check the other party's information, he instantly exposed his motive and identity to the other party.

Therefore, she must ensure absolute safety.

At this moment, Charlie didn't know that for the first time, a woman sorted out the clues of Aurous Hill thoroughly, and peeled them away again, finally focusing the clues on his old husband.

Moreover, the Fei Family's strength and methods were more than one grade stronger than the wade Family's.

Therefore, Fei Kexin's investigation did not trigger the wade family's alarm.

When skuna put all the information of Jacob and all the information of the surrounding relatives in front of Fei Kexin, Fei Kexin took the lead in picking up Jacob's family map.

In this context map, from the Wilson family father to the old lady, then Jacob and Christopher, the two families are very clearly listed.

After all, the Wilson family is not a well-known family, let alone a secret family, so their information is easy to find.

Fei Kexin scanned the names one by one, and when he saw Jacob's daughter, Claire, he immediately looked at the four words noted next to Claire: Spouse Charlie.

Seeing the name Charlie, Fei Kexin's eyes immediately flashed with excitement.

Since coming to Aurous Hill, she has been extremely sensitive to the word "wade".

When she saw that Jacob's son-in-law was actually called Charlie, she almost immediately said with absolute certainty: "It's him! It must be him!"

Having said that, she immediately raised her head and asked skuna: "Has this Charlie's information been adjusted?"

"Called it out." skuna said hurriedly: "In the pile of specific information behind."

"Okay!" Fei Kexin immediately pulled out Charlie's information, opened it, and immediately saw Charlie's ID photo.

She clenched her fists suddenly and said excitedly: "It really is him!"

After all, she tapped Charlie's photo portrait with her finger lightly, and muttered: "Hello Master Wade, finally meet again!"

After that, she immediately began to check Charlie's official information, but after a cursory glance, she was surprised and said: "This Charlie doesn't have any family background information?! No parents, no grandparents, grandparents, or even Without any relatives, did he jump out of a crack in the stone?"

skuna nodded and explained: "Miss, Charlie's life experience is rather pitiful. Official information shows that he was abandoned when he was born and then adopted by the Aurous Hill Welfare Institute. The household registration management was also chaotic. He has been in the orphanage until he is eight years old. After he is eight years old, the orphanage has applied for collective household registration for a group of orphans, and he is considered to have a household registration."

This is Stephen Thompson's brilliance.

Charlie actually entered the orphanage at the age of eight, and his household registration is not a native of Aurous Hill.

In order for Charlie to be absolutely safe, he must give Charlie a brand new identity, a local identity in Aurous Hill, and an identity that can withstand scrutiny and will not be seen through in the future.

Therefore, he invented Charlie's background and let his official information show that he was abandoned by his parents after he was born and could not find his biological parents. He stayed in the orphanage until he was eight years old and registered his household registration through the orphanage.

In this way, basically it can be regarded as perfect.

After all, many abandoned babies who cannot find their parents will eventually have to have their own household registration. This operation can be regarded as a routine operation.

When Fei Kexin saw this, he didn't have any doubts, but couldn't help but exclaimed: "This Charlie's life experience is so miserable? And I think he seems to have dropped out after graduating from high school. He did not go to university for a year until he got married. Book, and I don't have a degree certificate yet."

"Yes." skuna also sighed: "It looks very miserable, and after he got married, his household registration was moved out of the collective household registration of the orphanage and entered into Jacob's household household registration. If I am not mistaken, He should be the son-in-law of the Wilson family."

"My son-in-law?" Although Fei Kexin has lived in the United States since she was a child, she was born and raised in a Chinese family after all, and she knows many Chinese customs very well.

She couldn't help frowning and murmured: "This Master Wade is actually a door-to-door son-in-law? If he really has such great abilities, why should he be a door-to-door son-in-law? Moreover, this Wilson family seems to have very, very average strength..."

In her impression, the identity of a door-to-door son-in-law can be said to be the lowest label in Chinese society.

Only those whose family is very difficult, or whose family strength and status are far worse than those of women, will give up their dignity and become the son-in-law.

After all, just being a door-to-door son-in-law means giving up the face of a man, or even giving up his original family.

Moreover, many Chinese families Fei Kexin knows because they have no sons or want to be more prosperous, so their daughters recruit door-to-door son-in-laws. Although these door-to-door sons-in-laws are well-dressed and pampered, they are in front of his wife and his wife's family. , Hardly any dignity, often called around and insulted.

Even the children born must follow the name of the woman's family.

It was precisely because of these impressions that Fei Kexin was very surprised. She really couldn't understand. If Charlie is really good, why should he be a small family and a son-in-law?

Because she couldn't figure it out, Fei Kexin furrowed her brows and remained silent for a long time, still thinking about the possibilities.

skuna saw that her expression was serious and a little sleepy, so she couldn't help asking: "Miss, what do you think of this matter now?"

Fei Kexin sighed, staring at the pile of materials in front of him, rubbing his temples with his slender and tender white jade hands, and said in a melancholy, "From these materials, the entire Wilson family starts to count from Mrs. Wilson. If one counts one, if all their assets add up, it will be no more than 100 million yuan."

"However, if this Charlie is really the client of the Rejuvenation Pill I was looking for, then he is just a pill, probably worth tens of billions of dollars!"

"In that case, Charlie's strength is hundreds of thousands of times stronger than the Wilson family, so how can he be the son-in-law of the Wilson family?"

Speaking of this, Fei Kexin said again: "According to a proportional calculation, it is like a rich man with a net worth of nearly tens of millions, entering a pauper home whose family assets add up to 10,000 yuan, then I want to know. , Did he go to join the family, or to help the poor?"

"Yeah..." skuna also nodded in agreement: "If according to this value gap, the whole family of the Wilson family would have to treat Charlie as an ancestor, how could it be said that Charlie is the son-in-law?"

After that, she asked again: "Miss, could it be that we made a wrong judgment at the beginning?"

Fei Kexin pursed her lips, a firm look suddenly burst into her eyes, and said in a deep voice: "We have focused on here from the clues all the way, everything is right, there should be no mistake!"

"Furthermore, the case of Jacob is also here. He did have a hemiplegia due to a complete spinal cord injury, but he was completely healed in less than a day. This unprecedented medical miracle has really happened!" "Regardless of whether this Charlie is the person we are looking for, I can be sure that Jacob must be cured by the person we are looking for!"

Speaking of this, Fei Kexin stood up, her expression and eyes were more determined and said: "This Jacob has a very mediocre personal resume, and basically there is nothing that can be easily obtained. If it is not for a person like him to help him, once he is in high position. Paraplegia, the second half of my life can only be paralyzed in bed, there is no possibility of recovery, and I have seen Jacob's family and connections, except for the mysterious background of Charlie, everyone else is as mediocre as Jacob, and it is impossible to help. I have Jacob!"

skuna hurriedly said: "Miss, Charlie's background is not mysterious at all. All his backgrounds are clear at a glance. Compared with the Wilson family, he is not even mediocre..."

"No." Fei Kexin said earnestly: "Charlie's life history before the age of eighteen is almost completely blank. This shows that he has never attended a formal elementary school, nor a formal junior high school, and nine years of compulsory education. This kind of resume accepted by the orphanage is almost blank. The more it is, the more unfathomable I feel."

Speaking of this, Fei Kexin said again: "As for why Charlie wanted to enter house, to be honest, I didn't want to understand, but I think he must have his reasons and reasons!"

skuna asked: "Miss, can you be sure now, is this Charlie the person you are looking for?"

"I can be sure!" Fei Kexin said firmly: "If it weren't for him, it would prove that I was wrong from the beginning to the end of this matter, but if I have one place right from the beginning to the end of this matter, then It must be him!"

Speaking of this, Fei Kexin quickly picked up Jacob's information and said, "This Jacob is now the executive vice president of the Aurous Hill Painting and Calligraphy Association. Please check the details of the Aurous Hill Painting and Calligraphy Association. What breakthrough has been found in Jacob's body!"

•••

Jacob often leaves early and returns late in recent days.

Although the Aurous Hill Calligraphy and Painting Association is a professional nongovernmental organization in name, it is actually half of the official nature.

Generally speaking, it is a semi-official and semi-civilian people's organization.

If there is no need for official business, it is a small group of hobbyists.

But if there is an official event, it will represent the official attendance.

In this cultural exchange between Aurous Hill and South Korea's sister cities, the Calligraphy and Painting Association has naturally become the official friendship representative and exchange messenger.

Therefore, in order to ensure the success of the exchange activities, Jacob has been following President Pei of the Calligraphy and Painting Association these days to participate in various seminars in the city.

Although very busy, Jacob has been very energetic recently.

He has been mediocre in his life. He hasn't done anything deceptive in 50 years. Now, as the second-in-chief of the Calligraphy and Painting Association, he attends various formal meetings and meets with various leaders and elites every day, which gives him a sense of what he is. The illusion of the elite.

This afternoon, representatives of the Calligraphy and Painting Association went to the city for a meeting again, this time to communicate the details of the Korean exchange with colleagues from the Folk Arts Association, the Writers Association, and the University for the Elderly.

Not only Jacob, who represents the Calligraphy and Painting Association, but also Matilda, Jacob's first love, who represented the senior university, and Hank, the old classmate of Charlie's mother and Ziva Hank's father, attended the meeting.

Both Matilda and Hank are PhDs who have returned to China from the United States. Matilda has been engaged in the law industry in the United States for many years and has extremely rich experience. Soon, with his outstanding ability, he became the two most prestigious visiting professors in senior universities.

In contrast, Jacob is not so eye-catching.

Although he is the vice president of the Calligraphy and Painting Association, he knows nothing about the field of calligraphy and painting.

If you really give him a brush, he will not be able to write much good words or paint, it is nothing more than the level of an amateur fancier.

He had a lot of water when he joined the Calligraphy and Painting Association as an ordinary member, and now he can climb into the second-in-command position of the executive vice president, and it is all dependent on the leadership of President Pei along the way.

Since President Pei saw Don Albert's humility and respect for Jacob in Tianxiang Mansion that time, he has attached great importance to Jacob.

Now on some big public occasions, he will take the initiative to bring Jacob to see the world.

However, Jacob has no real facts, he really wants to make some comments in the field of painting and calligraphy. Professionals will know that he is half-hearted when he hears it.

In order to prevent him from showing his timidity and laughing generously on the spot, Chairman Pei took him out to participate in the event and would ask him to listen more and talk less, so as not to make more mistakes.

Jacob naturally knew that he was not good at it, so he basically didn't express his opinions on such occasions.

However, at this exchange meeting, both Matilda and Hank shined brightly.
In order to demonstrate the positive self-improvement style of Aurous Hill senior citizens in the university for the elderly in this exchange activity in South Korea, the two made a set of very professional presentation courseware together. The same general resume amazed everyone present.

The vast majority of domestic colleges for the elderly are actually entertainment centers for the elderly. Retired elderly people go to learn calligraphy, painting, dance and even Tai Chi, or engage in recreational activities together. This is basically the entire content of the elderly colleges.

However, both Matilda and Hank felt that since it is an elderly university, they still have to sort out some in-depth teaching courses. Therefore, both of them have invested a lot of energy in the elderly university and organized a group of relatively high-level education. Old people, make a few subjects vivid.

Except for um, ah, Jacob, who nodded his head again and again, he felt a little bit savory in his heart.

On the one hand, he feels low self-esteem because of the huge gap between his own level and Matilda and Hank;

On the other hand, I also felt that the cooperation between Matilda and Hank was too close, and the cooperation was perfect, which overturned the jealousy in his heart.

The meeting was about to end. Someone suggested that everyone gather for a dinner at night. Jacob also wanted to take the opportunity to have more contact with Matilda. Unexpectedly, Matilda said: "I will not participate in the dinner with Professor He. We will pay for it later. Going back to the university for the elderly, there will be an internal learning experience sharing session tonight."

President Pei couldn't help but praised: "Professor Han is so responsible! I will organize a sharing session in the evening. Compared with your senior university, our Calligraphy and Painting Association is really not enterprising!"

Matilda said humbly: "Chairman Pei, don't say that. The senior university is different from the Calligraphy and Painting Society. The Calligraphy and Painting Association is a professional group composed of professionals, like a regular army. We are all retired and don't know what to do. What a good idle person, so I can only learn more, and when we become professionals, we will be able to follow you!"

Jacob was also a little bit upset. If Matilda didn't go to the dinner party, he didn't have much interest in having dinner with these elders, so he said, "Matilda, or I'll send you to the university for the elderly. It's just right to walk from here to my house. On the way."

Matilda smiled and said politely: "No need I came with Professor hank today. Professor hank drove, and we just happened to go back together."

"Oh..." Jacob felt even more disappointed, and he didn't know how to continue the topic for a while.

At this time, President Pei's cell phone rang, he went out to answer the phone, and soon rushed over happily, and said to Jacob excitedly: , go! Go back to the association! There is a great thing!"

Seeing that President Pei was so excited, Jacob was curious, but still asked listlessly: "President Pei, what is it that makes you so happy?"

President Pei said with excitement: "The secretary of the association called and said that there is an overseas Chinese who was entrusted by the old family to donate the works of eight calligraphers Lincoln to our Calligraphy and Painting Association!"

"Lincoln?" Jacob asked blankly, "Is this person very famous?"

When President Pei heard this, he couldn't laugh or cry immediately, and said, "Jacob...I told you a long time ago. You are now the vice president of the Calligraphy and Painting Association. It doesn't matter if you have no talent in calligraphy and painting, but you must be able to speak. One, two, three, so you have to look at the collection of ancient and modern paintings and calligraphy if you are fine, but you just don't listen, Lincoln, you don't know, if you go out by yourself in the future, it's easy to be asked by others in two or two sentences!"

As he said, he quickly explained: "Lincoln is one of the most famous calligraphers in the history of Aurous Hill. He has the title of the first person in official script of the Qing Dynasty. Although among so many top calligraphy masters in history, Lincoln is not so famous. , But he is after all our local calligrapher in Aurous Hill, which is of great significance to our Aurous Hill Calligraphy and Painting Association!"

Jacob smiled awkwardly, and said, "Oh, I remembered... You just said that you were anxious, but I didn't want to understand..."

Jacob said so, but in fact he didn't know much about Lincoln.

President Pei didn't tell him the truth, and said excitedly: "This is not the most important thing. The most important thing is that the overseas Chinese also said that she really wants to promote our Aurous Hill local historical accumulation in the field of calligraphy and painting, so Want to sponsor us to organize a large-scale Aurous Hill historical painting and calligraphy exhibition! Take out all the famous works of our Aurous Hill dynasties in the field of calligraphy and calligraphy, and organize an exhibition, and she also promised to help us find some famous works of Aurous Hill in history! "

As he said, he patted Jacob on the shoulder and said excitedly: "If this exhibition is successful, our Calligraphy and Painting Association will become famous! Let's go back to the association and meet this overseas Chinese."

Jacob was not interested in this because he was in a bad mood. Overseas Chinese and exhibitions were of little significance to him. He just wanted to fly with his Matilda as soon as possible, so that he could cut off other men's thoughts. Think, especially that Hank!

But, after all, he is the number two person in the Calligraphy and Painting Association. President Pei said so. He certainly can't drop the chain, so he can only agree and say: "Okay, let's go now!"

Coincidentally, Matilda and Hank also packed the laptops they brought. Seeing Jacob and Chairman Pei were leaving, Matilda stepped forward and asked curiously: "Jacob, are you not going to dinner?"

"Not going anymore." Jacob said: "There is something urgent in the association, and President Pei and I are going back."

Matilda nodded and said, "It just so happens that Professor Hank and I are also going to leave, let's go out together."

The four of them walked to the parking lot together. Hank's car stopped close, so Matilda said to Jacob and Chairman Pei: "jacob and Chairman Pei, then we two will leave first and see you another day."

Chairman Pei said cheerfully: "Professor, you and Professor hank will go first, we parked far away."

"Okay." Matilda smiled slightly, Professor hank on the side also greeted the two of them, and then got into the car and started the car to leave.

Seeing the two driving far away, Chairman Pei couldn't help but sigh: "Jacob, don't you think that Professor hank are a good match?"

Jacob's eyes widened, and he blurted out: "How do they match?! How can a guy with the surname He deserve Matilda!"

Chairman Pei said seriously: "You see, two of them are talents of the same kind. Although they are almost fifty, they look like they are about forty years old, and they are both high-achieving students who have returned to the United States. There must be more topics in common, and I heard that they are both widowed. This is so good that they can't be a good match anymore!"

Jacob felt very uncomfortable in his heart, and couldn't help but mutter a little depressed: "I see him Hank, it's just a toad that wants to eat swan meat!"

President Pei frowned and asked in surprise: "Everyone has a very good impression of Professor . Why do you have such a big prejudice against others? Two of them are the real kind of people. The male swan eats the female swan, and the family is right. , It matches well!"

When Jacob heard him say that the male swan eats the female swan, his heart is even more fierce, and he can't help but curse in his heart: "What do you mean, old Pei? What male swan eats the female swan? Is Jacob the toad with me?!"

Chairman Pei saw Jacob's expression of irritation and exclaimed: "jacob, aren't you interested in Professor Matilda?!"

President Pei didn't know the past of Jacob and Matilda, only that they knew each other and were old classmates.

Moreover, Jacob has a family and a room. President Pei knows this very well, so he has never thought about it.

However, seeing that Jacob seemed to be very annoyed by Matilda and Hank's approaching, he immediately felt a little scent.

Jacob was really a veteran at the textbook level.

At this time, he was pierced by his mind, how dare he admit it!

So he waved his hand quickly and said, "I don't have President Pei. I just feel that Hank is not good enough for Meiqing."

President Pei nodded and said earnestly: "jacob, you are best if you don't have this idea! You have to know that our Calligraphy and Painting Association is half of the official nature. We represent the face of the cultural field, and you are For people with wives, if there is a scandal involving chaos and abandonment at this time, or the scandal of stepping on two boats, then it is a matter of style. I can't keep you!"

When Jacob heard this, his heart suddenly became cold, and Elaine's face suddenly appeared in his mind.

He could almost imagine how violently Elaine would react if he knew that Matilda had returned to China and had walked closer to him.

At that time, I am afraid that Mars will hit the earth!

However, I didn't have a chance to divorce Elaine. Elaine had clearly stated that she would not divorce herself, so even if she unilaterally sue for divorce, it is impossible.

According to the current regulations, on the premise that both parties have no major faults, the first two years of prosecution for divorce are scored. Otherwise, even if the prosecution is filed, the court will rule that the divorce is not allowed.

Moreover, I really want to separate from Elaine. In the past two years, Elaine must not torture himself to death?

The thought of this made Jacob nervous and uncomfortable.

He has been with Elaine for so many years, and has been suppressed by Elaine in various ways, and has already developed a strong emotional fear of Elaine mentally.

Although he is a big man, and Elaine is just a b*tch, but sometimes, psychological shadows appear, or by years of repression and PUA, the big masters are also easily placed in an absolutely passive and weak position.

In real life, although most domestic violence is violence against women by men, there are also a few domestic violence committed by women against men.

And men's violence against women is mostly because men are inherently stronger than women and rely on their bodies to gain the upper hand.

Women's violence against men is mostly because women use their own methods to give men years of mental pressure, causing the other party to be mentally accustomed to being compliant and being accustomed to being constantly suppressed by the other party.

This is the case with Jacob.

He knew that Elaine was blocking the stumbling block between him and Matilda, but he still didn't have the courage to kick her away.

President Pei saw him in a daze and couldn't help asking him: "jacob, what do you think?"

Jacob came back to his senses and said hurriedly, "Nothing is nothing."

President Pei didn't think much, and said, "Hurry up, that overseas Chinese is still waiting!"

Soon, Chairman Pei and Jacob drove their own cars and returned to the Calligraphy and Painting Association with their front and back feet.

At this time, Fei Kexin had been waiting here for a long time.

As soon as President Pei came back, the secretary took him and Jacob to the meeting room and said to Fei Kexin who was waiting here: "Miss, these two are President Pei and Vice President of our Calligraphy and Painting Association!"

After that, she introduced to the two of them: "Chairman Pei and Vice-Chairman, this is the French Chinese I mentioned on the phone, Zhan, Miss Zhan."

For the sake of insurance, Fei Kexin did not use his true identity.

But for her, she has a completely legal and true identity in several countries, and the identity of this French-Chinese Zhan is just one of her many identities.

Fei Kexin glanced at Jacob more, and finally heaved a sigh of relief. As long as he contacted Jacob, he would definitely have a chance to inquire about his son-in-law Charlie.

So, she stood up very politely and said with a smile: "The two presidents have looked up to the name for a long time, and finally saw them."

President Pei did not expect that this overseas Chinese turned out to be a young and beautiful girl. After being slightly astonished, he quickly smiled and said: "Miss Zhan is so polite. I heard that an overseas Chinese wanted to donate calligraphy and painting, but he did not expect it to be for the young. Madam, was Miss Zhan from Aurous Hill before?"

Fei Kexin smiled slightly, and shook his head: "Our ancestors were from Aurous Hill. Although recent generations have settled overseas, the elderly in the family still have deep feelings for Aurous Hill. It's just that the elderly are too old and it is not convenient to come here. Entrust me to give me a small contribution to the Aurous Hill calligraphy and painting community."

With that said, she greeted skuna next to her and said, "skuna, take the calligraphy and painting that the old man prepared."

skuna hurriedly stepped forward and brought a wooden box made of golden nanmu. The wooden box was opened on the conference table and contained eight scrolls.

These eight characters were bought by the Fei family from an American collector last night and sent to Aurous Hill overnight.

The purpose is to match the background of the story fabricated by Fei Kexin, so as to take the opportunity to get online with Jacob.

However, neither President Pei nor Jacob knew that Fei Kexin played such a big show, just to find a chance to get close to the door-to-door son-in-law of Jacob's house, Charlie.

Afterwards, Fei Kexin made a gesture of inviting Chairman Pei and Jacob, and said respectfully: "The two presidents, these eight characters are the eight works of Lincoln that the elderly at home asked me to bring back. Please have a look."

Chairman Pei was naturally very excited. He quickly took out a pair of white gloves from his pocket, stepped forward and picked up one of the characters carefully, spread it out on the table gently, and

praised it while watching: "This is indeed Lincoln. The authentic work of Lincoln, and looking at the handwriting, is a work left over from Lincoln's most prosperous golden period. It is very well preserved and very precious!"

Fei Kexin nodded and said with a smile: "These eight Lincoln's works are a series specially made by Lincoln. Eight articles were written in eight characters to praise Aurous Hill's four seasons and style throughout the year. And the eight characters are perfectly preserved, it is indeed very rare!"

President Pei said excitedly: "These eight characters are called Aurous Hill Batan! They are of great significance to the local history and customs of Aurous Hill! When I first came into contact with calligraphy, I had heard of these eight characters. But I only heard that they went overseas before, but I didn't expect that they would be fortunate enough to see them in Aurous Hill today!"

After that, he said to Jacob: , come and see! This can be said to be the most famous one in our Aurous Hill local calligraphy house. These eight characters also best represent our Aurous Hill's cultural history! You! Look at this pen, it is vigorous and powerful, the subtleties are so round and full of flavor, it's incredible!"

How could Jacob understand the calligraphy, he only knew that this thing really looked neat, but it was too early to say that he could understand the essence of it.

As a result, he could only scream in admiration again and again: "Sure enough, it is a good word! It is everyone's work at a glance, it's amazing!"

Jacob's words made Fei Kexin firmly believe that this old man is a big parallel importer.

However, she still very earnestly said: "Vice President is right. This is indeed everyone's work. Although it is not comparable to the top calligraphy masters of Wang Xizhi, it is definitely one of the best in the land and water of Aurous Hill. NS."

Jacob approached Chairman Pei at this time, pretending to ask her casually: "Chairman, how much are these eight characters worth?"

President Pei said seriously: "Compared with many top-notch people, Lincoln's words are not expensive, but in recent years, the auction prices of excellent works have been more than one million, and you know in the collection industry that the more complete the things are. The more expensive it is, and the more a single set, the more expensive! So if these eight characters are really sold for auction, tens of millions are still needed!"

Jacob was secretly speechless, and couldn't help taking a look at Fei Kexin, thinking, "This girl must be very rich in her family, otherwise, why would she donate tens of millions of things?"

President Pei had already opened the eight characters one by one at this time, and the more he looked at them, the more he became more delighted. He couldn't help asking Fei Kexin: "Miss Zhan, these eight characters are really going to be donated to the Aurous Hill Painting and Calligraphy Association. ?"

Fei Kexin said without hesitation: "Of course! If President Pei has no comments, I can sign the donation letter at any time and confirm the donation in writing!"

President Pei was extremely excited and trembled: "Oh! Thank you very much, Miss Zhan! Aurous Hill Batan returned to Aurous Hill. It must be an extremely sensational event for the entire Aurous Hill painting and calligraphy circle! I represent the Aurous Hill Painting and Calligraphy Association, and All the painters, painters and calligraphy lovers in Aurous Hill, thank you for your generous donation!" Fei Kexin smiled and said: "Chairman Pei is serious, these eight characters are the heart of the elderly in the family, I just donated them on behalf of them."

President Pei gratefully asked: "Miss Zhan, I don't know what the old people in your family call? I will go back to promote the Aurous Hill calligraphy and painting circle, so that everyone can remember his contribution to the cultural cause of Aurous Hill!"

Fei Kexin said seriously: "Chairman Pei, my grandfather acts relatively low-key, and does not want to reveal too much about his identity, but the elderly in the family have always been concerned about the promotion and development of Aurous Hill's history and culture, so this time he also instructed me, Aurous Hill organizes a local art exhibition in Aurous Hill. In this matter, we have to ask the two presidents to help Oscar. As for the event funds, our family sponsors them. When the exhibition starts, he will definitely come to Aurous Hill to participate, and there will be Opportunity to communicate with you two face to face."

President Pei nodded and said seriously: "Then wait for the exhibition to start, and see the old gentleman again!"

After speaking, he asked tentatively: "Miss Zhan, what is your family's budget for the art exhibition?"

Fei Kexin said casually: "We will initially set 50 million yuan, if it is not enough, we can add more!"

President Pei felt dizzy when he heard the number of fifty million.

Most of the funding of the Calligraphy and Painting Association depends on financial allocations from higher authorities, but the funding for a year is only tens of millions. When the funds are insufficient each year, President Pei will lead everyone to generate income to ensure the smooth operation of the Calligraphy and Painting Association.

Therefore, I got used to the tight schedule. At first I heard that an art exhibition had a budget of 50 million yuan, and I couldn't adapt to it all at once.

Jacob was very excited. He couldn't help but said to Chairman Pei: "Chairman, with these fifty million, we can make a big vote! At that time, the show will be more grandiose, and other art associations in Aurous Hill, including Take a look at the old college guys!"

Seeing that the time was right, Fei Kexin hurriedly said, "Two presidents, should I invite two of you to have a potluck at night, and let's talk about the art exhibition?"

Chairman Pei was naturally very excited to agree. Jacob saw Hank's show off at the exchange meeting today, and his heart was a little suffocated. When he heard that he had the opportunity to do something big, he was naturally very excited, so he didn't want to. He hesitated to agree to Fei Kexin's invitation.

It's just that these two old men, who are over a hundred years old together, couldn't see that the little girl in her early twenties in front of her was simply a drunkard who didn't mean to drink!

When it comes to eating, Chairman Pei immediately said: "Miss Zhan, you are a distinguished guest of our Calligraphy and Painting Association. I will arrange everything for today's meal!"

Fei Kexin knows very well that he is polite when he is polite, and he must not be polite when he should not.

For example, if someone wants to invite dinner, if the other party is only polite, then he must be polite, and then tactfully refuse, so that both sides have steps to go down, naturally everyone is happy.

However, if the other party really wants to treat you, you don't need to be too polite, let alone whether to rush to pay for the treat, you just need to readily agree to give the other party the greatest respect.

So she smiled and said: "President Pei, since you have said so, then I will naturally not be polite to you! I will listen to your arrangements in the evening!"

President Pei patted his chest and said, "Don't worry, I will arrange our best hotel in Aurous Hill tonight!"

After that, he looked at Jacob and said, "jacob, you have a good relationship with Don Albert of Heaven Springs. Why don't you help me book a box in Heaven Springs? Let's host a banquet in Heaven Springs for Miss Zhan! "

Jacob naturally wouldn't refuse this kind of thing. After all, Don Albert treated him respectfully. Isn't it a matter of a sentence to let Don Albert arrange a box?

So he immediately said: "Good chairman, I will call Don Albert and let him prepare a good box for us!"

When Fei Kexin heard the words Heaven Springs, his head was as big as a fight, and hurriedly said, "Vice President, don't worry!"

After that, she quickly said to President Pei: "Chairman Pei, let's not go to such a high-end restaurant. Just find a Aurous Hill specialty restaurant to have a home-cooked meal. To be honest, this is my first time in Aurous Hill. I'm not familiar with this city. I really want to know the real life in this city."

When President Pei heard this, he immediately praised: "Miss Zhan is right! You have just arrived, and your ancestors left from our Aurous Hill. For you, Aurous Hill is half of your hometown. Since you have returned to your hometown, you must taste it. Get the most down-to-earth flavor of your hometown!"

Having said that, he immediately said: "Then let's try the most authentic Aurous Hill local dishes tonight!"

"Good!" Fei Kexin hurriedly agreed.

Soon, President Pei led the way and led everyone to an inconspicuous small restaurant. Although the restaurant is small, the internal environment is really good and the business is very good.

If Chairman Pei hadn't called in advance, they wouldn't even have a seat when they came.

But fortunately, President Pei also has a bit of thin noodles here, so they specially vacated a table of customers who had booked a box, and left the box to President Pei.

Chairman Pei took Jacob, Fei Kexin and skuna. The four of them sat down in the box and ordered some local dishes. After they ordered some local dishes, Chairman Pei asked Fei Kexin: "Miss Zhan, I don't know if you are going to stay in Aurous Hill this time. How long? The art exhibition will have to be next month as soon as possible, because we will go to Korea for cultural exchanges in the second half of this month, and it may take more than a week to come back, and this exchange activity is organized by the city, so we I can't shirk it either."

President Pei's concern is that Fei Kexin's time is in a hurry. If she cannot stay in China for too long, then this art exhibition will have to speed up the pace, but at the moment all the energy is devoted to cultural exchanges. It is difficult to do both.

Fei Kexin also knew what President Pei was worried about, and she had been waiting for President Pei to ask herself this question.

So, she immediately followed Chairman Pei's words and said with a smile: "Chairman Pei, don't worry. The most recent energy of you and Vice-Chairman is still on the cultural exchanges between the two of you. As for the art exhibition. You can wait until you two come back from Korea to talk about the matter, because I will stay in Aurous Hill for a long time when I return to China this time."

"Oh? Really?" Chairman Pei said in surprise: "That's really great! After all, an art exhibition with a budget of 50 million yuan can be regarded as the first-class in scale in China. Such a large art exhibition, if you want to hold it successfully, It must take more time and energy to prepare."

"Yes!" Fei Kexin nodded and smiled: "You tell me, President Pei, my grandfather really wants to be able to return to the roots in the future, so I came to Aurous Hill this time to make a front stop for him. He is familiar with the situation in Aurous Hill, and then he settles in his residence. This way, he can move back to Aurous Hill with confidence."

Chairman Pei asked curiously: "What Ms. Zhan meant, is that she is going to make her home in Aurous Hill?"

Fei Kexin followed the words and nodded and said: "Yes, I just bought a villa in the past two days, but I haven't had time to organize it. Maybe I have to find a more reliable Feng Shui master to help me see it. There is no Feng Shui. What is the problem, will there be any conflict with the elderly?"

As soon as Jacob heard this, his eyes lit up, and he barely hesitated to blurt out excitedly: "Oh, Miss Zhan, you are looking for a Feng Shui master, then you are really looking for the right person today!"

Fei Kexin had such a great conversation with Chairman Pei, just to get Jacob in and wait for him to say this!

So, she suppressed the excitement in her heart, pretending to be surprised and asked: "Vice President, do you still know Feng Shui?"

Jacob smiled and waved his hand: "I don't understand, but my son-in-law understands very well! He is a master who specializes in feng shui. He has a lot of customers in Aurous Hill and even all over the country, and they are all rich and wealthy like you, Miss Zhan. Big customer!"

"Really?" Fei Kexin said with a surprised look: "If that's the case, it would be a coincidence!"

Chairman Pei on the side couldn't help but echo: "Miss Zhan, jacob is right. His son-in-law is indeed a Feng Shui master. Just the fifth master Hong of Heaven Springs I mentioned earlier, he respects and respects his son-in-law. One by one, Master wade is very diligent. You must know that Don Albert is a big and decent person in our Aurous Hill local area. If his son-in-law has no real talents, it is definitely impossible to convince people like Don Albert."

Fei Kexin was so excited. At this moment, she could definitely conclude that Charlie, Jacob's son-in-law, was the master wade, and he was the man behind the scenes who cured Jacob's high-level paraplegia!

In this way, it is reasonable for Charlie to have a rejuvenation pill!

Thinking of this, she hurriedly said: "Vice President, please help me to make love to your son-in-law, and let him take the time out of his busy schedule to help me see the feng shui of that villa!"

Jacob has always had a good face. At this time, he was naturally very happy to say: "Don't worry, Miss Zhan, my son-in-law respects me very much. I will tell him when I go back, he will definitely agree!"

As he said, Jacob's thoughts moved, and he quickly asked: "By the way, Miss Zhan, is the villa you bought a new house or second-hand? Is it hardcover or rough?"

Fei Kexin originally handed this matter to skuna with full authority. He didn't know what kind of villa he was buying, so he said to skuna without showing his composure: "Shanshan, you can introduce it to Vice President."

skuna hurriedly said: "Vice President, the villa our lady bought is a second-hand single-family villa. It is in the suburbs. The interior has been renovated, but the decoration has been around for some years. Would you like to ask if this is in Feng Shui? Are there any particulars?"

Jacob chuckled and said, "It's not that Feng Shui is exquisite. The main reason is that my daughter has set up a design studio by herself, mainly doing interior design. I want to say that if Ms. Zhan's villa needs decoration, I can find my daughter. She is very professional!"

Fei Kexin's eyes lit up and said happily, "That's great! I just want to tear down all the interior decorations and redo them, so I don't have to go out to look for them any more!"

Jacob had no idea that he had just sold his daughter and son-in-law inadvertently.

On the contrary, he felt that he had made a lot of credit today, and he even made a business for his daughter and son-in-law.

This can't blame him for being too stupid. After all, how could he know that the so-called'Zhan ' in front of him is the real identity of Fei Kexin, and she is also the eldest lady of a top family with hundreds of billions of dollars.

Moreover, he didn't even know that Zhan came to Aurous Hill before the Huichundan auction to find Charlie.

At this point in the meal, Fei Kexin was in a good mood.

At the subsequent dinner, she did not mention feng shui and decoration. Everything she talked about was closely related to the art exhibition. It seemed that feng shui and decoration were just a random topic.

After a meal, when bidding farewell, Jacob was the first to take the lead and asked Fei Kexin: "Ms. Zhan, are you sure you need the feng shui and decoration matters? If you are sure, I will go home. Talk to my daughter and son-in-law."

"Yes!" Fei Kexin smiled and nodded, and said seriously: "Well, Mr. jacob, you can make an appointment with your son-in-law for me, so that he has time to help me look at Feng Shui. If this house has no problem with Feng Shui, I will talk to your daughter about the follow-up decoration needs. If this house has more feng shui problems, then I will simply change it. Anyway, it will cost tens of millions." Fei Kexin did not deliberately show off or deliberately Versailles. He bought tens of millions and thousands of square meters of single-family villas in Aurous Hill. In the eyes of Aurous Hill locals, it was almost over, but for Fei Kexin, It's as casual as ordinary people buy a souvenir when they arrive at a tourist attraction.

Moreover, when Fei Kexin didn't want to meet Charlie by herself, Charlie's wife was still next to her. It's better to put the couple in order. If Charlie couldn't break through from the front, he would turn around from his wife's side.

Jacob also felt that what Fei Kexin said was nothing wrong. First look at Feng Shui, and then decorate after Feng Shui is no problem. This logic is reasonable, well-founded, and convincing.

So he smiled and said, "Well, good, I'll talk to my son-in-law when I turn around, and let him take some time to show you!"

Fei Kexin nodded quickly, handed Jacob a business card, and smiled: "Vice President , this is my business card. If your son-in-law has no problem, please contact me."

Jacob smiled and said, "No problem, I'll tell him when I get home!"

...

When he got home, Jacob was in a good mood. He stopped the car and walked into the house whistling all the way.

Charlie, Claire, and Elaine had just eaten dinner. Seeing Jacob coming into the house, Elaine immediately recruited him: "Jacob, come and take the table!"

Jacob was startled, and said with a black face, "Why do you let me clean up the three of you? Why don't you clean up?"

Elaine glared at him, and said angrily: "You are not coming back so late when you wave outside. Isn't it right for you to do some housework?"

As he said, Elaine mumbled dissatisfiedly: "I've been out there all day long to mess with that shit association, and I haven't seen you go home with millions of dollars. What's the use? Isn't it a waste? And your level of skill, Outsiders don't know, can I still not know? The idiom that used to fill the numbers in ancient times is a true portrayal of you. You are ashamed to go to Korea on behalf of Aurous Hill to communicate? If you don't embarrass Aurous Hill, it's even a high incense! "

Elaine's mood has been somewhat depressed recently.

The main reason for the downturn was that Jacob told her last time that she would go to Korea for cultural exchanges. This made Elaine feel a little jealous and a little inferior.

After so many years of marriage, she has blamed Jacob. After all, for so many years, Jacob has been squeezed out of Jacob's family. Therefore, Elaine is known as a teacher whenever he is scorned by him.

It is precisely because of Jacob's long-term failure to give Elaine the confidence to ridicule him and mock him.

But how could Elaine think that Jacob had seen a mediocre life for most of his life, and when he was old, he suddenly glowed with a second spring.

Although Elaine said that it was useless to mock his vice president of the Painting and Calligraphy Association, he actually knew very clearly in his heart how much weight this vice president had.

The senior officials of this kind of cultural association have a very special aura of cultural people, and the city leaders have to show some face.

However, Elaine had been tyrannical in front of Jacob all his life. How could Jacob overshadow him at this time, so he deliberately mocked him.

Jacob was originally very upset at Elaine's mockery, and was about to refute it. When she heard that she said she was not good enough and said that she was indiscriminately filling her count, she immediately pierced the humbleness and sensitivity deep in his heart.

Today, in front of Hank, Jacob felt this way.

He also clearly realized that he really didn't have any real skills, and he finally got mixed up with the executive vice president of the Painting and Calligraphy Association. After all, he was still a parallel importer.

However, being so ridiculed by Elaine still stung his self-esteem deeply. He immediately retorted: "Do you think I, the vice president, is a dry meal? In this position, you can not only broaden your horizons, but also strengthen your connections. !"

After speaking, he said again: "Yes, I met an overseas Chinese today, and he is still a rich man! The family members donated tens of millions of calligraphy and paintings to our Calligraphy and Painting Association, and they are also willing to sponsor 50 million. Give us a local art exhibition in Aurous Hill! With this kind of network, maybe it will be of great use in the future!"

Elaine curled his lips and said: "What kind of bragging? According to you, people donated 100 million to your calligraphy and painting society? I don't believe who can do nothing, donate money to your calligraphy and painting association!"

Jacob blurted out: "You know what a shit! There are more rich people in this world, and many rich people donate money and sponsorship everywhere. What is it to donate some money in the cultural field?"

With that said, Jacob looked inviting credit, and said: "Yes, because I met this overseas Chinese, I also brought Charlie and Churan a business each! If I don't participate in the Calligraphy and Painting Association, I can have Is this an opportunity?"

Elaine frowned and asked, "Promote business for Charlie? What kind of business?"

Charlie also looked surprised: "Yes, Dad, I don't do business either."

Jacob hurriedly said to Charlie: "Good son-in-law, don't you always show Feng Shui? The overseas Chinese I met today just bought a villa in Aurous Hill, and chatted during dinner. She just said she wanted to invite someone. A feng shui master went over to have a look. When I heard this, I must help our own family. After all, the fat water does not flow into the outsiders' fields, so I recommended you to her."

After that, Jacob said again: "You usually show feng shui to those wealthy people, how can you not get one or two million? This time this overseas Chinese also seems to have a lot of money, and then you will directly quote her two or three million. I guess she must have agreed without hesitation."

As soon as Elaine heard this, her brows were instantly overjoyed, and she said to Charlie: "My son-inlaw, this business is a good deal. You don't have to go to other places. As long as you walk around in Aurous Hill, you can make millions!"

Charlie chuckled, and didn't know how to pick it up for a while.

Although he kept telling his family that he wanted to go out to show his customers Feng Shui, he had never received a similar order at all. It was an excuse for him to go to other places.

Originally, he thought that his excuse was reasonable and perfect, but he didn't expect that the old man Jacob introduced himself to a client.

He doesn't care about the millions, but the key is that he can't refuse it. Otherwise, it will be obviously unreasonable to use the excuse of showing Feng Shui in the future.

So he had no choice but to nod his head and said, "Good dad, give me her contact information, and I will contact her tomorrow."

Jacob handed over a business card and said, "Here, this is Miss Zhan. You will call her tomorrow and he will know my name."

Charlie got the business card and glanced at it casually, and found that there was only one name and a string of numbers on the business card.

The name is Zhan, and the telephone number is a domestic telephone number starting with 159.

Moreover, this business card also exudes a faint smell of ink, which seems to have just been printed.

Charlie didn't think too much, took out his phone and took a picture of the business card, and then returned it to Jacob.

He intends to contact this Zhan tomorrow to show her Feng Shui so as to deal with this matter.

The next day, Charlie had breakfast, Jacob reminded Charlie: "Charlie, don't forget to call Miss Zhan."

Charlie nodded and said, "I will send Claire to the company later, and I will contact that Miss Zhan."

Jacob hurriedly said: "Don't send Claire. I'll drive Claire to the company soon. I just want to go to the association soon and let Claire leave the car to you. If Miss Zhan is in a hurry, you can drive directly. past."

Claire also nodded and said, "Husband, this Miss Zhan invested so much money in Dad's Calligraphy and Painting Association, and she can be regarded as a noble person in the Calligraphy and Painting Association. I would trouble you to be more concerned about this matter."

After that, she said again: "You see, if this matter is not a lot of work, then don't charge people."

As soon as Elaine heard this, he blurted out: "Claire, what are you talking about, brothers have to settle accounts, let alone this stranger?"

After finishing speaking, he hurriedly said to Charlie: "Good son-in-law, don't listen to Claire, the money that should be collected must be collected, let's not do that stupid thing that doesn't even need money for the sake of face!"

Charlie looked at Claire and said with a smile: "My wife, don't worry about it, I know it in my heart."

Elaine hurriedly said: "Good son-in-law, you can't be stupid! Whom we can't live with, nor can we live with money! And it's not a small sum, it can easily amount to millions!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Okay mom, I know, don't worry."

With that, Charlie quietly gave Claire a relieved look.

But it was only one or two million, Charlie really didn't care about it, and it didn't hurt to send his love along the way.

After eating, Claire planned to leave in Jacob's car. Charlie remembered the amulet he had made before, so he took out two amulets and handed them to the father and daughter, and said, "Dad, Claire, this is a safe way to get in and out. Take your amulet with you one by one."

Jacob asked curiously: "The amulet? Where did it come from? How come I look like it is made of shells?"

Charlie smiled and said, "It's made of shellfish, and it doesn't really have any effect. It's just for auspiciousness."

Claire took this small and exquisite amulet, and said in amazement: "This gloss is so beautiful! I'm afraid ordinary shells don't have such a good texture!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Who knows, it may be some kind of unusual shell."

As he said, he hurriedly said: "You often drive out, so take it with you as a precaution."

Claire nodded and smiled: "I will hang it on my phone through a string! It can also be used as an ornament!"

"Okay." Charlie said with a smile: "I knew I would thread the rope for you first."

Elaine behind him said with some dissatisfaction: "Good son-in-law, why don't you give this amulet to your mother!"

Charlie smiled and said: "Mom, this is to ensure a safe entry and exit. You have not gone out recently, and it is cumbersome to bring it with you. I think it is most practical to get you two gold bricks later, and you can also use it as a dumbbell to keep fit."

Elaine himself didn't have much interest in any amulet, but found that Jacob and Claire both had father and daughter, but he didn't, and his heart was a little unbalanced. In addition, he was afraid that he would be treated differently by Charlie, so he complained.

When Charlie said that she was willing to give herself two more gold bricks, the original imbalance in her heart suddenly disappeared.

Moreover, she even felt that things like amulets must be wholesale from the small commodity market. If it is more, it is only a few yuan or more, which can't compare with the value of two gold bricks.

I am making a lot of money now!

So she immediately clapped her hands happily and said, "Oh, that's really great! Anyway, my legs and feet are not good enough, and I won't go out for a while. The amulet for safe entry and exit is also a waste of me, or the gold bricks are really good. I can keep fit! Thank you for my good son-in-law!"

Seeing the look of his mother Cai's obsessive mind, Claire shook his head helplessly and carefully put away the amulet given by Charlie. Then he whispered to Charlie, "My husband, then I and Dad will leave first."

"Okay." Charlie nodded and said to Jacob: "Dad, remember to take the amulet with you, don't lose it."

Jacob also put the amulet in his pocket, nodded and said, "Hey, don't worry, you can't lose it!"

The father and daughter drove away, and Charlie stood in the yard and called Zhan, that is, Fei Kexin.

Fei Kexin has been waiting for his call since last night and didn't even sleep much all night.

She asked her assistant skuna to create this mobile phone number, and she also bought a new mobile phone to install this card. Because it was a new number, no one knew it, so when she heard the phone ring, she immediately became excited.

Responding to the excitement in his heart, Fei Kexin deliberately waited for the phone to ring twice before picking up the phone and asking very politely: "Hello, hello."

Charlie asked, "Hello, is this Miss Zhan ?"

Hearing Charlie's voice, Fei Kexin immediately concluded that this voice was the voice he heard when he first saw Charlie in Shangri-La.

She knew Charlie's identity immediately, but she still pretended to be calm and asked, "Who are you?"

Charlie said: "Hello, my name is Charlie, and Jacob is my father-in-law."

Fei Kexin said suddenly: "You are what Vice President said, the master of Feng Shui, right?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "The master can't talk about it, just know a little bit. I don't know what Ms. Zhan's specific needs for Feng Shui?"

Fei Kexin said: "That's right. I just bought a second-hand villa in Aurous Hill. I haven't started to renovate it yet. I would like to ask MR. Wade for help to see how Feng Shui this villa is."

Charlie smiled and said: "If you look at the feng shui of the homestead, most people are optimistic about feng shui before buying a house. Ms. Zhan's house has already been bought. If there is any problem with the feng shui of the homestead, it may be more troublesome to change it."

Fei Kexin smiled and said, "It doesn't matter. If this house is not feng shui, it will be left for the time being. Then you will have to trouble MR. Wade to choose a better feng shui one."

Seeing that the other party is indeed rich and wealthy, Charlie didn't say much, so he asked her: "Where is Miss Zhan's villa? I'll show it to you if it's convenient for you."

Fei Kexin hurriedly said: "The villa is in Shuiyun Villa. I don't know if MR. Wade has any impression. As for the time, I can do it anytime, and it's no problem now."

Charlie thought, he had nothing to do in the morning, so it was better to just finish the matter, so he said: "Shuiyun Villa, I know, or I will drive over now?"

"Okay!" Fei Kexin said hurriedly: "Then I will rush over there now, and we will see you at the gate of Shuiyun Mountain Villa later!"

"No problem, see you later." After Charlie finished speaking, he hung up the phone, turned back to the villa, took the key, and drove Claire's BMW out of Tomson.

Shuiyun Mountain Villa is on the edge of Aurous Hill Reservoir in the suburbs, dozens of kilometers away from the city, a bit remote. Charlie has been to Shuiyun Mountain Villa twice, because Mr. Quinton's villa is in this community, so he is also He was familiar with the road, drove directly out of the city, and drove in the direction of Shuiyun Villa.

When Charlie arrived at Shuiyun Villa, Fei Kexin hadn't arrived yet.

Charlie called her and heard that she was still ten minutes away by car, so he simply waited at the gate of the community.

Originally, he thought of saying hello to Mr. Quinton at Mr. Quinton's home, but thinking that there was not enough time, he decided not to bother.

Ten minutes later, a low-key Cadillac drove to Charlie's side.

As soon as the car stopped and the rear door opened, a young woman in her early twenties stepped out of the car.

Seeing Fei Kexin's first glance, Charlie felt a little surprised, because this woman was not only beautiful in appearance, tall and sexy, but also in the temperament of the whole person, there was also a sassy demeanor.

Fei Kexin looked at Charlie standing at the front of the car, and knew at a glance that this was the Master Wade that she had met at Shangri-La a few days ago. At this moment, her heart was completely let go, and she walked to Charlie and smiled. He said, "You should be MR. Wade, right?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said calmly: "Miss Zhan, right? I'm Charlie."

Fei Kexin took the initiative to reach out to Charlie and said generously: "Hello, MR. Wade, this is Zhan."

Charlie nodded, shook hands with her gently, and then went straight to the topic: "Miss Zhan, let's go to your villa now and take a look."

"Good!" Fei Kexin said with a smile: "MR. Wade please."

At this time, a man and a woman came down from the front row of Cadillac. The man was Fei Kexin's bodyguard, and the woman was Fei Kexin's assistant skuna.

skuna spoke at this moment: "Miss, let's accompany you in."

Fei Kexin waved his hand and said, "No, you two will just wait for me in the car. I will go in with MR. Wade."

The bodyguard said sternly: "Miss, the master has asked me to protect you from outside at all times. I will go in with you and it will not affect you and MR. Wade."

Charlie glanced at the bodyguard, and with only one glance, he realized that this bodyguard was also a martial artist, and his strength was so great that he had already reached the strength of a six-star warrior.

This made Charlie a little surprised, and he thought to himself: "This Zhan is out, and he has a six-star warrior close guard. This is already the strength of the four kings of the Wanlong Palace. According to the previous price of the Wanlong Palace, Anyone of the Four Great Wars came out of the mountain, and the cost of one day was tens of millions of dollars. Zhan could hire a six-star warrior as a bodyguard. It seems that her family strength must be extraordinary!"

Fei Kexin didn't know that Charlie was just a face-to-face, and she saw through the strength of her bodyguard. The reason why she didn't want her bodyguard to follow was because she felt that there would be no danger here, and she felt that she was using another one after all. The identity is in contact with Charlie. In this case, it is natural to be very careful to avoid showing the horse's feet, so try not to bring other people together.
So, she said in an unquestionable tone: "Aurous Hill has a very good law and order, and in this broad daylight, it is in this high-end community. There is definitely no danger. You two don't need to say more, in the car. Just wait for me."

After all, without waiting for the two to respond, she directly said to Charlie: "MR. Wade, let's go!"

"Okay." Charlie nodded, and entered the gate of Shuiyun Villa with Fei Kexin.

As expected, Fei Kexin's bodyguard and assistant did not follow him.

After entering Shuiyun Villa, Fei Kexin took Charlie directly to the lake.

The biggest selling point of Shuiyun Villa is its location on the bank of Aurous Hill Reservoir on the mountainside.

Surrounded by mountains and rivers, the environment and scenery are excellent. Living here is definitely a paradise experience.

However, the only regret is that it is far from the city. If you enter and leave the city during peak hours, there will be more inconvenience in traffic.

Charlie came over this morning. It was against the peak, but it was better. If he came during the evening after get off work, the time along the way would have to be more than doubled.

In this Shuiyun Villa, the most expensive villas are the villas next to the reservoir. There are only five villas in total, two of which were bought by Mr. Quinton, which cost a lot of costs. The addition was transformed into a set.

Seeing that the two were getting closer and closer to the side of the reservoir, Charlie smiled and said, "Miss Zhan should buy the Linshui mansion, right?"

"Yes." Fei Kexin nodded and said with a smile, "It is said that the best houses here are the ones near the water. I don't know if there is anything special about Fengshui."

In fact, after skuna bought a house here, she didn't know the specific location. skuna reported to her that she was not very concerned.

However, after finally making an appointment with Charlie yesterday, she asked skuna to take her over to get acquainted with it overnight and found out the internal situation of Shuiyun Villa and the location of her own villa.

Charlie smiled calmly at this moment: "In Feng Shui, mountains are a symbol of power and water, and water is a symbol of wealth. It means that there is wealth in the front and backing behind, which is naturally the best choice."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Furthermore, the layout of Shuiyun Villa is very good. The front of the waterfront mansion is facing the water bank, which is just low in the front and high in the back. Moreover, it faces the north and faces the south with sufficient sunlight. It is definitely a treasure of feng shui. ."

Speaking of this, Charlie couldn't help laughing: "If I had known that Miss Zhan bought the waterfront mansion here, then I wouldn't have to come here at all. Feng Shui definitely won't have any problems."

Fei Kexin smiled and said: "How can MR. Wade, you are a Feng Shui master, and you must have a lot of unique insights on Feng Shui. I hope you can help me take a closer look and see the internal and external structure and decoration of my house. On the above, is there any room for further improvement? I am not pursuing a prosperous wealth. The main reason is that the elderly at home can be healthy and avoid disasters."

Charlie nodded, and said, "This is really going to go in and take a closer look."

While talking, Fei Kexin took Charlie to the door of a familiar mansion, which was the house of Mr. Quinton's family.

Before Charlie could ask her, she took out a magnetic card and swiped it at the entrance guard outside the gate, and the gate automatically opened from both sides inward.

Charlie couldn't help but froze, and asked her: "Miss Zhan, did you buy this house?"

"Yes." Fei Kexin nodded and asked curiously: "MR. Wade is familiar with this house?"

Charlie was surprised. He didn't know why Mr. Quinton actually sold this house. He didn't hear any news about it.

But he changed his mind to think that Mr. Quinton is his friend, not his own subordinate, it is impossible to sell a villa and say hello to himself.

Therefore, he calmly said to Fei Kexin: "I've heard of this house before. It is said that it was remodeled by two single-family villas. Other villas are much larger."

"Yes." Fei Kexin said with a smile: "I heard from the original owner that two houses were indeed rebuilt. I heard that they were bought early. At that time, there was no one in charge of the reconstruction and addition of the villa, but now it is not working."

Charlie nodded and smiled, and said: "Now the management department is very strict in the management of illegal additions and reconstructions, and the technology is developing faster and faster, and there are more survey methods. Aurous Hill's current villa area often engages in aerial surveying and mapping, and there are violations. Additions and reconstructions can be compared with aerial photography at once. Once they are discovered, they will be directly asked for rectification. However, these changes are completed early and have long since become established facts, so rectifications will no longer be required. "

Speaking of this, Charlie sighed: "Ms. Zhan's villa is already considered an orphan. It is rare now, and it will be difficult to have it again in the future."

Fei Kexin nodded and said, "The house is pretty good overall, but the two things that give me the most headache are that it is too far away and too old. It is said that this villa is more than 20 years old, although the original owner It has been refurbished in a few years, but it still has a sense of age. If it is to be completely rebuilt, the amount of engineering is still very large."

After that, Fei Kexin thought of something and asked curiously: "MR. Wade, I heard from Vice President jacob that your wife does the decoration? I wonder if she is interested in picking up the decoration of this villa?"

When Fei Kexin mentioned his wife Claire, Charlie didn't feel anything wrong.

After all, my old husband had already told others about the situation last night.

However, seeing that Fei Kexin's house was going to be renovated, Charlie immediately said to her: "My wife has a lot of projects on hand recently. It's too big. I guess she won't be able to pick it up even if she wants to. Then Miss Zhan can take a look at other decoration companies."

Fei Kexin nodded lightly and smiled: "If I have a chance, I'll go to your spouse's company to check it out. If she can pick it up, it's best. It doesn't matter if she can't."

With that, Fei Kexin was afraid that Charlie would be disgusted, and added: "Vice President said hello to me yesterday. If I go directly to other people on this matter, I will be afraid that Vice President will feel in his heart. Have a complaint against me."

Fei Kexin put the reason on Jacob's body in one sentence, and it was very natural and reasonable.

After all, yesterday it was Jacob who very actively recommended Claire's decoration company to Fei Kexin. Fei Kexin looked at Jacob's face, went to meet Claire, and gave priority to Claire for cooperation with this project. It also makes sense.

Charlie felt a little worried when he heard this.

What he worries about is the energy problem of his wife Claire.

He knew that Claire couldn't be free, so he suggested that Claire start a business, but he didn't expect that after Claire started his business, he became a workaholic, working almost all year round.

It was because he saw that Claire was too busy with work, Charlie didn't want her to continue taking on new projects.

But as Fei Kexin said, Fei Kexin also wanted to give Jacob a face, so he still had to talk to Claire.

Charlie knew in his heart that if Claire really wanted to take on this project at that time, he could not object to it.

So, he said helplessly: "Miss Zhan, let's take a look at the villa first."

Fei Kexin nodded and said cheerfully: "Okay MR. Wade, please come in."

Entering the villa, Charlie found that most of the furniture in the Qin family was still here, but the more personal items had completely disappeared.

Fei Kexin brought Charlie in while introducing Charlie: "These furniture and appliances are basically left by the original homeowner before, but I plan to send them directly to the recycling company so that they will be emptied. All the original decorations were torn down and refurbished."

In fact, Fei Kexin didn't care about this villa.

The reason why I bought this villa is because I guessed that Charlie might be a Feng Shui master, so I bought the villa first and kept a guise that was convenient for getting close to Charlie.

So she didn't plan to renovate, or even plan to live in.

However, after knowing that Charlie's wife Claire had opened a decoration company, she moved the decoration plan, but not to live, but to take the opportunity to get to know Claire.

After hearing this, Charlie said seriously: "Since Ms. Zhan intends to redecorate everything, the feng shui inside is not so important now. There is no problem with the overall feng shui of the house. As for the future internal feng shui issues, you need your help. After finalizing the design plan, make specific adjustments according to the specific arrangements in the design plan."

Speaking of this, Charlie said again: "However, since Ms. Zhan hopes that the elderly living here can be healthy, heal illnesses and eliminate disasters, then I can give you some directions and suggestions."

Fei Kexin hurriedly said, "MR. Wade, please tell me."

Charlie said earnestly: "It is best to choose the old man's room in an extended year position in a house, and arrange it on the first floor as much as possible, so that it is more grounded; the room should be as close to the east as possible, and it must have windows. Purple qi comes from the east, which is beneficial to health; besides, the room must not be too big, because in Feng Shui, smaller rooms can gather qi, otherwise, if the room is too big, it will deplete the energy of the occupants. And in the decoration of the room, natural stone must be used sparingly."

Fei Kexin asked incomprehensibly: "MR. Wade, I probably understand everything else, but why use less stone?"

Charlie explained: "From the perspective of feng shui, the material of stone is a homonym for wealth and wealth. It is naturally good for feng shui, but the cold of stone is yin, not suitable for the bedroom, which will affect the body."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "The ancestors' scientific methods are limited after all. They can use Feng Shui and Yijing gossip to infer that stone has an impact on the body, but they can't make a scientific explanation."

"But I saw a report some time ago that all natural stone materials are radioactive, and the radioactivity of stone produces a kind of radioactive substance called radon gas, which is colorless and tasteless. It has been confirmed by the World Health Organization. It is very carcinogenic to the human body and is one of the main culprits of lung cancer. It is second only to cigarettes. There are more stones in the room. Getting along with people day and night is like releasing chronic poisons for many years. It has a great impact on the human body. It's just that most people don't know anything about it. Even if they really get lung cancer, they can't think that they are probably due to the natural stone at home."

Speaking of this, Charlie couldn't help sighing: "So it can be seen from this that our ancestors are indeed very intelligent. Although they do not have scientific theories and advanced technology, they can pass outstanding abilities. Comprehending a set of ways to understand everything in the universe, they were able to deduce the impact of natural stone on the body hundreds of thousands of years ago. After hundreds of thousands of years, scientists have detected the culprit and confirmed us at the same time. His ancestors had extremely advanced judgments on this matter."

Fei Kexin couldn't help but admire: "I usually focus on economics and management, and I don't know much about science and engineering. This is the first time I heard about radon, but from what MR. Wade said, the ancestors did have extraordinary wisdom. This further proves that feng shui divination is indeed not nonsense."

Charlie said with a smile: "Ms. Zhan is so young, it stands to reason that she should be dismissive of Feng Shui."

Fei Kexin shook his head very seriously and said: "I have always been in awe of Feng Shui divination and I Ching gossip. Although I don't understand it very well, I really believe that this may also be related to my grandfather's ears and ears since I was a child."

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "In recent years, there have been fewer and fewer young people in China who believe in Fengshui."

Speaking of this, Charlie said again: "Miss Zhan, there are basically so many things you can see right now. This house has excellent feng shui on the outside, and a little attention to the inside will surely be smooth."

Fei Kexin nodded slightly and asked Charlie, "MR. Wade, how do you charge Feng Shui? Should I give you a check or direct transfer?"

Charlie waved his hand and said lightly: "It's not very troublesome, Miss Zhan doesn't have to be so polite. Besides, my father-in-law's painting and calligraphy association has also received a lot of help from Miss Zhan, so it's just a matter of courtesy!"

Fei Kexin knew better than anyone that Charlie couldn't care about these millions of commissions from Feng Shui.

After all, just a rejuvenating pill could be worth tens of billions, or even tens of billions of dollars, not to mention that Charlie is very likely to be the behind-the-scenes boss of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

If that were the case, the net profit of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical in one year could be at the level of tens of billions of dollars. How could such a person care about several million?

Therefore, Fei Kexin quickly guessed why Charlie wanted to establish the image of a Feng Shui master in front of his family. Since it was not for money, there must be other reasons.

Most likely, it was to give him another level of identity, to gain time and space.

So she said to Charlie: "MR. Wade, I don't know how to repay you for the kindness I owe you, but it will be a long time in the future. I hope we can have more courtesy in the future! If there is anything that needs me in the future, please don't ask MR. Wade to follow me. I'm polite!"

Charlie nodded slightly and smiled: "Miss Zhan, since there is nothing wrong here, let's go back."

Fei Kexin hurriedly said, "Okay, MR. Wade."

Later, Charlie walked out of Shuiyun Villa with Fei Kexin.

When reaching the gate of Shuiyun Villa, Fei Kexin asked Charlie: "MR. Wade has time at noon? How about I treat you to a light meal?"

Charlie smiled and declined and said, "No, Miss Zhan, I'll still have things to do in a while, I have a chance to eat together another day."

Hearing this, Fei Kexin did not continue to fight for it, and said with a smile: "MR. Wade, I must stay in Aurous Hill for a while anyway. If there is a chance another day, I will invite you to dinner with your wife."

Charlie smiled politely, nodded and said: "If this is the case, then I will leave first."

Fei Kexin nodded and said, "MR. Wade walks slowly."

Watching Charlie get into the BMW car and drove away, Fei Kexin got into his Cadillac.

As soon as she sat in, she asked her driver and bodyguard: "Mr. Luo, did you see how strong Charlie was just now?"

What Fei Kexin calls Mr. Luo is Fei Kexin's personal bodyguard, Mr. Luo.

Mr. Luo is 45 years old this year, but because of his strong strength and physical fitness far beyond ordinary people, he also looks like a middle-aged person in his thirties.

Mr. Luo has been with Fei Kexin for more than three years. Although he is very strong, he still has some respect for Fei Kexin.

In the eyes of the Luo family, Fei Kexin is the most outstanding one of the Fei family's generation. Following her is also an excellent choice for himself.

At this time, Mr. Luo started the car and said respectfully: "Miss, I can't see the strength of that Charlie, he is either not a martial artist, or his strength is above me."

Fei said in surprise: "The possibility of being above you is very small, right? After all, he is only in his twenties. I haven't heard of anyone who can become a six-star warrior in his twenties."

Mr. Luo said seriously: "After the cultivation level reaches a certain level, his age cannot be seen from the outside. My master is 78 years old this year, but it looks like he is only 40 years old."

Fei Kexin shook his head and said, "I have read all the information about Charlie. He is indeed only in his twenties."

Mr. Luo thought for a while, then said: "The greater possibility is that he is not a martial artist, otherwise, as long as he enters the gate of the martial artist, I can see through his cultivation."

Fei Kexin nodded lightly, and said, "Although this person is not very old, he feels very mysterious and hard to see through."

skuna, who was sitting in the co-pilot, said: "Miss, I just discovered a very interesting thing."

Fei Kexin asked curiously: "What's the matter?"

skuna said: "The length, wheelbase, and tire width of the car that Charlie drove is the top-notch in BMW. I just compared it. This car is the top model of last year's BMW 760. But the one posted on the back of the car is a BMW 520."

Fei Kexin was taken aback for a moment, then smiled: "It seems that he is really not an ordinary low-key, and he has to cover it up when driving a BMW."

As she said, she remembered something and said to skuna, "Sskuna, connect your mobile phone to the driving recorder, and look for it to see if you have photographed Charlie's appearance just now."

skuna chuckled, and handed the phone to Fei Kexin, and said, "Miss, when you and Charlie went in just now, I had already exported the pictures from the driving recorder, and I chose some of them with clearer shots. Take a look."

Fei Kexin said admiringly: "Yes, skuna, I'm getting more and more active."

skuna smiled and said, "Miss, by following you, the speed of progress is very fast."

Fei Kexin smiled slightly, took the phone and looked through it seriously.

Since Charlie arrived first, and Charlie was waiting outside the car, Cadillac took very clear images when approaching Charlie, and the photos taken by skuna were also very clear.

Fei Kexin said with satisfaction: "I have to meet Smith of the FDA and show him these photos to see if Director wade was Charlie when he was negotiating with Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical."

With that, she said to skuna: "skuna, help me contact Smith, ask him out to meet him, and say I have something to ask him in person."

"good!"

...

at the same time.

Charlie always felt something was wrong on the way back.

The driver of Fei Kexin suddenly appeared in his mind, and he suddenly realized it.

What's wrong is that this young woman can carry a six-star warrior by her side.

This is almost the strongest bodyguard he has seen so far.

A six-star warrior can stay by his side and be a bodyguard. From this perspective alone, the strength of the family behind Zhan is likely to be far above that of the wade family.

If the wade family could have a six-star warrior oppressing the formation, Salmaan of the Wanlong Palace would never dared to bring the coffin directly to the wade family mansion.

And there is also a very important key point, that is, Zhan is still very young, and it is absolutely impossible to be the head of the family. If she can even be equipped with a six-star warrior as a bodyguard, then the master of this family, I am afraid. It's not just a six-star warrior.

It is even possible to have multiple six-star warriors, or even higher-level warriors.

According to the market price of the six-star warrior in the Wanlong Palace, at least 200 million US dollars a year will start.

Moreover, the six-star warriors in the Wanlong Palace are all serving as generals leading troops to fight, and it is impossible to accept employment alone, so it is even more impossible to serve as bodyguards.

If a family raises three or five six-star warriors, the cost for that year may exceed one billion U.S. dollars.

This amount is definitely a staggering astronomical figure. There are many large families worth hundreds of billions of dollars in China, and their net profit throughout the year is not one billion US dollars.

Take the moore Group as an example. Although it has a market value of 100 billion yuan, its annual net profit is only 3.5 billion yuan. This is still a good market situation.

If Jasmine were to hire a six-star warrior, the cost of this individual might have caught up with half of the net profit of the entire moore Group.

Thinking of this, he immediately called Abbas.

As soon as the phone was connected, Charlie directly ordered: "abbas, you can find out if there is a Chinese family in France with the surname Zhan, and by the way, find out how strong this family is!"

Abbas's efficiency is extremely fast.

He quickly replied to charlie: "Mr. Wade, France does have a Chinese family surnamed Zhan. The family strength is relatively average, and the total assets that can be counted are about tens of billions of euros."

"Total assets are only tens of billions of euros?" charlie asked a little surprised: "Isn't there any major projects missing?"

Abbas explained: "Mr. Wade, I dare not say that this is 100% without any omissions, but the overall deviation will not be too big."

Hearing this, charlie felt even more puzzled.

The Zhan family's total assets are around 10 billion Euros, which is less than 100 billion yuan, which is not as good as the Moore Family.

Therefore, charlie felt that this matter was a bit weird.

So charlie called Mr. Quinton.

As soon as the phone was connected, Mr. Quinton's surprised voice was heard: "Master Wade, why are you free to call me today?"

charlie asked curiously: "Mr Qin, did you sell your villa in Shuiyun Villa?"

Mr. Quinton on the other end of the phone was obviously startled, and asked in surprise: "Master Wade, how did you know?! Couldn't it be Aurora who told you...this girl, let me keep a secret every day, but she didn't expect herself I told you directly..."

charlie smiled and said, "Aurora didn't tell me about this, but the person who happened to buy your villa knew my father-in-law."

"Really?" Mr. Quinton exclaimed, then smiled helplessly: "It seems that I blamed Aurora by mistake."

After speaking, Mr. Quinton said: "Master Wade, this is the case. The villa of Shuiyun Villa is indeed too far away from the city, not too convenient, so we live in a flat in the city most of the time. Some time ago, we were proud. Didn't say that she wanted to live in Tomson First-Class and be your neighbor with Master Wade? She is especially concerned about this, so we have been waiting for a suitable housing to come out. Just a while ago, a set of A03 was released, and we hurriedly bought it. ."

Speaking of this, Mr. Quinton said again: "Master Wade, don't tell Aurora that I told you! Otherwise, this girl will definitely be angry with me!"

charlie asked curiously: "Mr. Qin, your business has grown more and more recently. Even if you buy a first-grade Tomson, you don't have to sell Shuiyun Villa? Isn't it a problem?"

Mr. Quinton hurriedly said: "No, no, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical has given too many orders to the Quinton Family during this period, which has doubled the Quinton Family's medicinal material business several times, and the Quinton Family's business has become bigger and bigger. I have invested a large sum of money in Bozhou over time, so I have been a little nervous about the funds on hand recently."

charlie frowned: "Bo Zhou? It seems that I haven't heard of this place."

Mr. Quinton explained: "Master Wade, Bozhou is our country's largest medicinal material trading center and production base. However, the city is relatively small and only a fourth-tier city, so it is not very famous."

charlie asked him: "Do you invest in medicinal materials there?"

"Yes." Mr. Quinton explained: "You tell me Master Wade, now the volume of medicinal materials I handle is getting bigger and bigger, so I want to expand upstream."

After a pause, Mr. Quinton said again: "Some time ago I just bought a large-scale local Chinese medicine production base in Bozhou, and then invested a sum of money to expand the scale. To be honest, this step is a bit big. Funds for activities are basically filled in..."

"Unexpectedly, the listing of Tomson Yipin also came out at this moment. Because the funds on hand were not sufficient, I sold the villa of Shuiyun Mountain Villa. Anyway, the villa will most likely be vacant in the future."

charlie said: "If you don't have enough funds, just tell me, i can support a part of you at any time. Can you still transfer the funds now? If it can't be transferred, I will solve some for you now."

Mr. Quinton said flatteredly: "Master Wade, I am very grateful to have your words, but there is no big problem with funding right now. Liam just called me and said that he would settle the matter immediately. The payment for the medicinal materials, once the money arrives, I will be considered blood back."

charlie exhorted: "Mr Qin, if you have similar questions in the future, please contact me as soon as possible."

"Okay!" Mr. Quinton said excitedly: "I know Master Wade!"

charlie asked him again: "By the way, when do you plan to move to Tomson First Grade?"

Mr. Quinton said: "Aurora has been preparing for this in the past few days. The villa has been renovated, and there is nothing to change. Some furniture needs to be replaced. It is estimated that it should be finished in a few days. Aurora said that I will invite you to eat at home and give you a surprise. You must pretend not to know then..."

charlie said with a smile: "Okay, I will definitely come to congratulate you at that time."

With that, charlie thought of Zhan, and asked him: "By the way, President Qin, is the person who bought your Shuiyun Villa villa called Zhan ?"

Mr. Quinton said, "No, who bought the villa was a Chinese-American named skuna."

Hearing the name skuna, charlie guessed that she should be Zhan's assistant.

At this time, Mr. Quinton said again: "However, the house was indeed transferred to the name of Zhan at the end, but I did not see Zhan himself, and the transfer procedures were handled by skuna on his behalf."

charlie was surprised, and blurted out and asked him: "What? You haven't seen Zhan himself, hasn't she seen the room?"

"No." Mr. Quinton said: "It was skuna who came by herself and saw it once. After seeing it that day, she decided on the spot."

charlie asked, "Then when she was looking at the house, did she take photos and send them to others, or make video calls with others to let others see the house?"

"No." Mr. Quinton said: "She was brought by the agency on the day she saw the house. We agreed to meet directly at the villa. After she came, I took her to look at the house and gave a brief introduction, and then she made a decision. Yes, I haven't seen her take photos or record videos, let alone make phone calls or video calls with other people."

charlie was even more surprised when he heard this.

According to what Zhan said, she bought this house for the elderly in her family to return to Aurous Hill to live.

Moreover, from her performance, she can also see that she is very caring about this house. Not only did she invite to come to see Feng Shui, but she even wanted to find her wife Claire to help her redecorate.

However, if Zhan hadn't come forward from the selection of this house to the decision to buy it, then the gap between the front and back of Zhan attitude towards the house is too obvious.

Before you buy, you don't care at all, you don't even look at it, and you just let the assistant make the decision;

After I bought it, I suddenly became extremely concerned. Not only did we have to confirm the Feng Shui problem, but also invested heavily in redecorating. Why on earth?

charlie thought about it, but there was only one answer.

That is, Zhan performance before buying this house is her true attitude towards this house.

And her performance after buying a house is just a play that she deliberately showed herself on the basis of this house!

Thinking of this, charlie frowned, and felt that Zhan seemed a little unkind.

charlie even speculated that this Zhan asked his assistant to buy Mr. Quinton's villa, not to live in for the elderly at all, but simply to get closer to himself.

If this is the case, then her funding of the Aurous Hill Painting and Calligraphy Association is probably just a cover.

And her true purpose is most likely to get close to the old father-in-law Jacob, and then through the old father-in-law's relationship, using the grounds of feng shui to approach herself.

This made charlie's heart suddenly a strong alert.

Since he received the 10 billion from Stephen Thompson and accepted the Emgrand Group, charlie has tried to hide his identity as much as possible, especially in front of his wife's family.

The reason is that they don't want anyone to find them because of their true identity, especially his wife Claire.

And over the past year or so, charlie has been hiding very well, and although he has made many enemies, except for his domineering aunt Cynthia Wade, no one really focused his attention on Claire.

However, this Zhan broke this situation. Not only did she find charlie, she even found charlie's father-inlaw and wife.

This has undoubtedly touched charlie's negative scales, and at the same time made him determined to dig out Zhan true identity, then use her own way to treat her, and quietly put her into himself. In the pocket.

If she dares to do anything threatening to the people around her, let her have no return!

...

At the same time, on the expressway on the way back, Fei Kexin said to skuna with excitement: you will meet Claire for me this afternoon, so I want to ask her to visit Shuiyun Villa. Looking at the house, the decoration budget is 30 million yuan, and the design fee accounts for 10%. If she is willing to undertake, I can package all the decorations to her."

skuna couldn't help asking: "Miss, you have already found that charlie, so why waste time on Claire?"

Fei Kexin said seriously: "I do this to be prepared. If Grandpa can't get the Rejuvenation Pill at the auction, then I still have a glimmer of hope here."

skuna couldn't help saying: "Miss, I think with the strength of the Fei family, the chances of the master winning the Rejuvenation Pill at the auction are still very high."

Fei Kexin shook her head and said, "To be honest, I don't report any hope for the auction."

skuna asked incomprehensibly: "Why did the lady say this? Did you hear anything about it?"

"No." Fei Kexin said calmly: "I just deduced the future development trajectory of this matter based on my own knowledge. In my deduction, it is difficult for Grandpa to get the rejuvenation pill at the auction. ."

skuna was stunned when she heard this. She couldn't figure out why Fei Kexin was so pessimistic about the auction, so she asked, "Ah? Why do you say that, miss?"

Fei Kexin looked out the window, chuckled, and said: "I have my analysis model, but this model involves too many areas and too many elements. You can't say it clearly, so don't ask."

"Okay..." skuna nodded helplessly, and asked again: "Miss, then do you think that how likely is it to get Rejuvenation Pill from charlie?"

Fei Kexin shrugged his shoulders, spread out his hands, and said, "Actually, I am not sure about charlie. This person is too weird and unreasonable everywhere, so I can't judge him with normal experience."

As he said, Fei Kexin sighed and said with more firm eyes: "However, if I don't want to know charlie, I can only pin all my hopes at the auction. After I met him, there will be more Possibly, even if the second one may only have a 1% success rate, I will never give up! Because as long as there is a glimmer of hope, it is better than hanging from a tree!"

Immediately, Fei Kexin said: "If you get to know his wife smoothly, you will surely be able to increase it moderately on the basis of 1%. If you have the opportunity to lay a certain foundation for friendship with them, the possibility will be further improved. "

skuna nodded and said, "Miss, if jacob is also included, the success rate should be higher, right?"

"Right." Fei Kexin nodded and sighed: "What we have to do now is to show her good to the family around charlie with all her strength. Only in this way can we win more chances. Otherwise, it won't take a few years. , We are about to be kicked out of the Fei's family and reduced to being a branch of the Fei's family."

As a hidden Chinese family, the Fei family's internal operation logic is very similar to that of most Chinese families.

One of the cruelest is the struggle for inheritance rights.

Although Fei Kexin is the most favored in Fei's family, it is mostly because the old man really loves her. Others look at the old man's face, and on the surface they love her more.

Fei Kexin is like the princess in the ancient palace, loved by the emperor, and loved by the emperor. Before she was married and the emperor died, she was in the palace, and everyone had to give her three points.

But once the princess married and the old emperor died, her status in the palace would be greatly affected.

Unless the newly enthroned emperor is her father, then her princess will become a princess, and her status will rise instead of descending.

However, in Fei Kexin's view, with so many grandfathers and heirs, her father is the least likely to inherit the position of head of the family.

But now, grandpa Jian's deadline is approaching. If he can't get a rejuvenation pill, then Jian will drive to the west, maybe it's just the past two years.

And because her father is the youngest among many brothers and sisters, the energy and strength he has accumulated is also the worst. Once the old man dies, her father will be the first group to be purged by the new owner.

Generally speaking, in a large family, except for the line that really inherits the position of the head of the family, the others will gradually become side branches.

However, after the new owner succeeds, in order to stabilize the development of the family, he will not immediately expel all the brothers and sisters at once, but will choose to clean out the brothers and sisters who have a weaker sense of existence and are less useful. The strong and useful brothers and sisters stay at the main house for the time being.

After that, the new owner will continue to give more benefits to the remaining brothers and sisters in exchange for them to help them consolidate their position as the owner.

As their status was consolidated, these brothers and sisters also got the part of the benefits they wanted, so they were willing to leave the master's house and stand on their own.

The main family, after sacrificing part of the benefits, also completely laid the foundation of the head of the family, and then the whole family developed with great concentration, waiting for the next separation in decades.

Nowadays, the Fei family has the strongest right to speak, it is the eldest son family, that is, Fei Kexin's uncle.

Fei Kexin's uncle was the first son born when the old man was eighteen years old.

He followed the old man all the way from the hardest days, experienced the most and practiced the most. In the entire Fei family, besides the old man, he was the most convincing to the people below.

In the future, he must be the head of the Fei family.

As for Fei Kexin's father, he still failed to impress the old man, and his role in Fei's family seemed a little irrelevant.

If it hadn't been for Fei Kexin to have a strong sense of presence in front of the old man, the line of their family would have been completely abandoned by the old man.

Because of this, Fei Kexin can basically conclude that once his grandfather dies and he loses his father's blessing, then his family will be kicked out of Fei's family as soon as possible.

And she knew very well in her heart that even if she did have some abilities, her uncle would never use her, let alone give her any opportunity to grow.

Therefore, Fei Kexin now had to work up one hundred and twenty minutes to help Grandpa get his wish and get the Rejuvenation Pill.

No one wants her father to live a long life more than she, because only in this way can she and her family be exchanged for another decade or even longer window of development!

Charlie wanted to investigate Fei Kexin's true identity as soon as possible, but it was not that easy.

Therefore, after he returned home, he asked Abbas to investigate the specific details of Zhan 's identity through Wanlongdian's overseas relationship.

Charlie originally thought that Zhan 's identity must be false, but Abbas's feedback was that this Zhan did exist in France.

At least, in the French household registration system, you can find very detailed household registration information of Ja.

France itself is a big country of immigrants. The management of citizen's household registration data is very detailed. It not only contains basic information such as birth, gender, and education of citizens, but also records the occupation, income and religious beliefs of their parents in detail.

According to the household registration information of Zhan , Zhan was born in Paris, France. His ancestors immigrated to France at the beginning of the 20th century. The family has been rooted in France for many years. The diligent family has started from scratch and has taken root in France step by step. It has become a large commercial group with a market value of tens of billions of euros.

In this information, even the name of the doctor in charge of delivering Zhan is clearly on the record.

In addition, the enrollment information of Zhan 's elementary school, middle school, and university is also everything, and there is no suspicious identity in this identity.

This identity, from the perspective of anyone, I am afraid that there is no problem, but Charlie only grasped one key point, that is, the six-star warrior.

In Charlie's eyes, Zhan 's information, combined with that six-star warrior, is like a rich man worth three billion, buying a private yacht worth 1.5 billion.

It is certainly affordable to buy, but even a rich man with a little brain would not do such a stupid thing.

Moreover, such a stupid person cannot become a billionaire.

Therefore, based on this alone, he could conclude that this Zhan must have another identity that is more hidden.

At the same time, Charlie was also thinking about the purpose of this Zhan deliberately approaching himself and his family.

In his opinion, the opponent's motive for approaching him is nothing more than four possibilities.

The first possibility is because of his status as the young master of the wade family;

The second possibility is because of his identity as Master Wade;

The third possibility is because of Magical Pill;

The fourth possibility is because of rejuvenation pills.

However, if you want to further confirm which of the above four is Zhan, you must grasp more clues.

So he asked Stephen Thompson to help and inquired about the entry record of Zhan .

In the evening, Stephen Thompson reported the results to Charlie, and the content shocked Charlie.

Because, according to the entry records, Zhan, a French Chinese, did not enter China from France. Her place of departure turned out to be the United States.

Moreover, Zhan 's entry city is notAurous Hill, but Eastcliff.

Even stranger, this Zhan has been in the country for many days. He had been in Eastcliff before, and had just arrived inAurous Hill these days.

Although the content of Stephen Thompson's feedback was short, there were many key points in it that were of great help to Charlie.

First of all, Zhan traveled from the United States to Eastcliff, which made Charlie feel that it was more likely that Zhan 's deity was an American;

Secondly, the first stop for Zhan to China was Eastcliff, which helped Charlie rule out the possibility that Zhan came under the name of Master Wade.

Because, in Eastcliff, I am Master Wade, only inAurous Hill I am Master Wade.

If Zhan is looking for Master Wade, he should come directly toAurous Hill.

Moreover, there is another key point. Zhan has been in China for many days.

She entered the country earlier than the time she let Liam take the Magical Pill to the United States, and even earlier than the time when Ji Qingtang announced the auction of Rejuvenating Pills.

In this way, Charlie could completely rule out the possibility that Zhan came for Magical Pill, because when she entered China, Magical Pill had not yet come out.

Roughly speaking, it seems that Rejuvenation Pill can also be excluded.

But the reason why Charlie did not immediately exclude the Rejuvenation Pill was that the Rejuvenation Pill had actually been out for a long time before the news of the auction was announced.

Mr. moore, Travis Lane, Don Albert, Orion Exeor, Orrin and even the old queens of Northern Europe have all taken rejuvenating pills.

Maybe Zhan had heard of Rejuvenation Pill before this auction!

Therefore, after Stephen Thompson's feedback, Charlie's speculation on Zhan 's true motives was narrowed to two possibilities.

The first one is because of the identity of wade family Young Master;

The second is because of rejuvenation pills.

Of these two possibilities, Charlie preferred the latter.

Because, although the identity of the young master of the wade family is deeply hidden, this identity does not have any practical benefits for many people.

Unless they are enemies with the wade family, they will be interested in digging into their own Young Master wade family. Otherwise, for the vast majority of people, knowing that they are Young Master wade family has no real benefit to them. It is impossible to go all the way to Aurous Hill for gossip.

Therefore, Charlie began to focus on rejuvenating pills for reasons.

He discovered that the first stop for Zhan to China was notAurous Hill, but Eastcliff.

This proves that if she came on the rejuvenation pill, then the source of her information on the rejuvenation pill must be inseparable from Eastcliff.

There are two people who have taken Huichun Dan in Eastcliff.

One is Orion Exeor and the other is Gu Yanzhong.

The possibility of Gu Yanzhong leaking the news is zero, while Orion Exeor...

When the deduction reached this point, Charlie's inspiration suddenly flashed!

He thought that a few days ago, he had asked Orion Exeor to help spread the news of Rejuvenation Pill among the wealthy circles in North America, so as to warm up the Rejuvenation Pill first.

As a result, he immediately found the record of his call with Orion Exeor. The time of the call was only twenty hours earlier than the time when Zhan entered Eastcliff.

It will take at least twelve or three hours for Zhan to fly from the United States to Eastcliff.

Adding the time to prepare the plane and the time to go to the airport to go through customs and board the plane, the whole journey will take at least 15 hours.

This means that as soon as Orion Exeor spread the news, Zhan immediately set off to China!

These two time nodes were so coincident, that Charlie completely eliminated all other possibilities one by one, and firmly believed that Zhan was close to his goal in order to rejuvenate!

Realizing this, Charlie was even more surprised. He couldn't figure out how Zhan gradually focused the clues of the rejuvenation pills on himself.

Because he knows very well that Orion Exeor cannot reveal his identity to the outside world.

Moreover, if Zhan had known that the Rejuvenation Pill was related to herself, then she would have been toAurous Hill. The reason why she was delayed in Eastcliff for so long was precisely because she did not know whose Rejuvenation Pill was in. inside.

In addition, Zhan arrived inAurous Hill just after Ji Qingtang announced the news of the Rejuvenation Pill auction.

This also means that before Zhan came toAurous Hill, he didn't know that the Rejuvenation Pill was related to him!

Thinking of this, Charlie couldn't help sighing secretly: "This Zhan, what method did he use to find me in just a few days?!"

Just when Charlie was surprised by Zhan 's ability, a loud whistle sounded in the yard.

Soon, Charlie heard Elaine cursing loudly in the room on the third floor: "Who, he kept honking his horn in the community. Are you sick?!"

Downstairs, although the sound of the whistle stopped, Jacob's voice was heard again. He shouted: "Elaine, my son-in-law, come down and take a look at my new car!"

As soon as the voice fell, Elaine's footsteps came upstairs, and she limped out of the terrace.

At this moment, Charlie, who was in the bedroom on the second floor, was also attracted by the movement, came to the window and glanced down.

In the courtyard of the villa, Jacob was standing in front of a Rolls Royce Cullinan, his face full of excitement and triumph.

And Elaine was standing on the third floor terrace, watching Jacob standing in front of a huge SUV offroad vehicle she didn't know in the courtyard downstairs, and asked in surprise: "Jacob, is this your new car?"

Jacob said triumphantly: "Yes! Come down and have a look?"

Elaine curled his lips and said, "What's so good about a broken Jeep, how can it compare to a BMW?! You prodigal thing, isn't it because you sold the BMW and bought such a broken thing?"

In Elaine's eyes, all SUVs and off-road vehicles are jeeps.

Even, in the eyes of all middle-aged and elderly people who don't know much about cars, SUVs and offroad vehicles of any brand can be collectively referred to as jeep. Jacob said indignantly at this time: "Elaine, Elaine, you really have long hair and short knowledge! How the hell is a Jeep! This is Rolls-Royce Cullinan! And it's still a BB version! Rolls-Royce! Do you understand?!"

Elaine was stunned and blurted: "Oh my god, what kind of car do you think this is? Rolls Royce?!"

Jacob pointed to the golden sign on the front of the car, and said with a smug look: "Even if you don't understand cars anymore, can Rolls-Royce still know? Here, look at this little golden man, do you recognize it?"

Elaine blurted out: "Damn! Isn't Rolls Royce all that kind of big cars? When did this kind of jeep come out?"

"Return the Jeep..." Jacob said contemptuously: "This is called an SUV! And this is the most expensive SUV in the world!"

Elaine asked subconsciously: "The most expensive in the world? How expensive is it?!"

Jacob hummed twice: "Humph, how expensive is it? I tell you, at least more than a thousand can't slip away!"

"My goodness!" Elaine exclaimed, "More than a thousand dare not slip away? Isn't that more than ten million?! Damn, you stand there, don't wait for me!"

After all, Elaine limped, ran and jumped quickly down the elevator.

Charlie was also very surprised at the moment. Rolls-Royce Cullinan knew that even if the car was a normal version, it would cost 8 million to go up. The so-called BB version was even more expensive, not more than a thousand. Wan really can't get down.

What he couldn't understand was how could he, the old man, could afford to drive such an expensive car? Jacob doesn't have much money. The income from the Calligraphy and Painting Association may not be enough for his own daily expenses. Where can the money be used to buy a Cullinan?

Thinking of this, Charlie quickly walked out of the room and went downstairs to the courtyard.

At this time, Elaine was lying on the hood of this Rolls-Royce Cullinan, watching the Golden Man in front of the car at close range.

As she watched, she exclaimed in excitement, "My mother, it's really a Rolls Royce! I used to hear people say that just such a golden mark costs one or two hundred thousand...what is this thing? Not pure gold?"
After speaking, Elaine stretched out his hand to touch the little golden man.

Unexpectedly, at this time Jacob suddenly took out the key and pressed the lock key.

Following Cullinan's prompt, the little golden man suddenly sank into the hood.

Then, a metal cover slid over from the side, completely covering the original position of the little golden man.

Elaine was about to reach out to touch it, seeing jacob suddenly put into the hood, and asked in surprise: "Oh my god, this thing will be hidden? This is amazing too!"

Jacob sarcastically said: "Look at the person you have never seen in the world. This little golden man is worth more than 200,000 yuan. If you are like this anytime and anywhere, if you encounter a guy like you who sees money and is obsessed with money, it must be. Just break it away! So the design of the Rolls-Royce is still very user-friendly. In order to prevent people like you from sabotaging, as long as the car is locked, jacob will automatically take it in!"

Elaine was ridiculed by Jacob for a long time. She would have been anxious if she had to put it in normal times. Maybe she had already digged out Jacob's face now.

However, this time, she didn't have any seizures at all. Instead, she looked at Jacob with a flattering expression. She was extremely excited and asked with extreme surprise: "Jacob, where did you get this car? Did you borrow it?"

Jacob arrogantly said, "So I don't like to listen when you talk. What is borrowed? This car belongs to me! I belong to Jacob!"

As he said, he took out the Cullinan driving permit from the car, threw it in front of Elaine, and said with a grin: "Come on, look at it clearly, who is the owner of the vehicle on the driving permit!"

Elaine quickly opened the driving permit and looked down at the back of everyone's column. It was indeed written in three characters Jacob. She suddenly exclaimed: "Mom! Jacob! It's really yours?! This...what the hell is this? What's the matter?! How can you afford such an expensive car?!"

Just as he was talking, Claire came back from get off work at this time and just walked into the yard. He saw this Cullinan and asked in surprise: "Dad, this...Where is Cullinan from?!"

Elaine hurriedly took her arm and said excitedly: "Girl, this car is new for your dad!"

"Ah?!" Claire was silly when he heard it, and blurted out: "Mom...Do you know how much this car costs? How can my dad afford it..."

Elaine immediately handed the driving permit to Claire and said, "Look for yourself, it does have your dad's name written on it!"

Claire was stunned when she saw it. Immediately, she asked Jacob, "Dad...you...are you not the car you bought with a loan?!"

Jacob chuckled and asked her: "Good girl, you really look down on your father. Do you think your father can afford the down payment if he buys this car?"

Claire nodded suddenly, and murmured: "It's also...Even if you buy this car with a loan, the down payment will cost you three or four million. Even if you sell your BMW 530, it won't be enough for the down payment. One part..."

Speaking of this, she hurriedly asked: "Dad, where did you get this car?"

Jacob smiled, turned around and looked at Charlie, and said with a fawning expression: "Charlie, my dear son-in-law...this matter today, dad has to explain to you..."

Seeing Jacob's attitude, Charlie smiled slightly, already having the answer in his heart.

In his opinion, Jacob must have given him this Rolls-Royce Cullinan by Fei Kexin.

However, he deliberately pretended to be puzzled and asked, "Dad, does this matter have anything to do with me?"

Jacob hurriedly came to Charlie, hugged him, and said flatly: "My son-in-law, this matter has a lot to do with you! To put it bluntly, this car is not for me, it should be for you. !"

"Send Charlie?" Elaine was even more puzzled when he heard this: "Jacob, what do you mean by this?"

Jacob hurriedly said: "That's right, my son-in-law, didn't you show Ms. Zhan Shui this morning? Ms. Zhan came to the Calligraphy and Painting Association this afternoon and said that I am very grateful to you for seeing the Feng Shui of the villa for her. I am very recognized for his professional level. Originally I wanted to give you a generous reward, but you insisted on not accepting it. Ms. Zhan was overwhelmed, so I bought such a car, named me, and delivered it directly with a scooter. When I arrived at the Calligraphy and Painting Association, I said it was her kindness, so I will definitely accept it!"

When Claire heard this, he couldn't help but blame: "Dad, how can you be the master and accept such an expensive gift for Charlie?"

Jacob said with an innocent look: "In the beginning, I don't want to take it, but when people buy this car, it's directly under my name. Even if I don't take it, this car is also mine in the legal sense. That's right, I'm too hard to get off the ground..."

As he said, he hurriedly said to Charlie: "Good son-in-law, Dad really doesn't want to be the master for you. The point is that this Miss Zhan is really too clever. When they see you don't charge money, they just leave the car in my name. I sent it down, and they also said that the least favorite thing in this life is to owe favors. If I don't want to accept this car, then they won't sponsor us for cultural exhibitions... So President Pei also tried his best. Persuade me to accept this car..."

Claire said angrily: "Dad, even if Miss Zhan left the car in your name, you should at least call Charlie and ask for his opinion! He didn't nod, why are you? Can you make good opinions?"

Jacob was criticized by Claire, and his face was a little bit uncontrollable, and he said: "Hey...I...I'm afraid I will betray the kindness of Ms. Zhan... You know, Ms. Zhan is not only It is Charlie's client, and also a distinguished person of our Calligraphy and Painting Association..." Charlie smiled slightly at this time, and said: "After all, Dad accepts this car, it is also helpless, so don't blame him."

As soon as Jacob heard this, he was immediately pardoned, and said excitedly: "Oh! My good son-inlaw! You are still the most fair and objective!"

After speaking, he asked cautiously: "My son-in-law, you said this car...what should I do with it?"

When he said this, Jacob was very nervous.

He was afraid that Charlie would let him return the car.

After all, he is also a face-conscious person, and he likes this Rolls Royce Cullinan from the bottom of his heart.

He drove this car back on the road just now and found that almost everyone on the street would stare at this car for a long time.

And when he drove this car on the street, no one dared to add his plug! No one dared to honk the horn behind him!

Unlike before, when he drove his BMW 530, he was often blocked by people maliciously, especially those cars that were more expensive than him. He was even more merciless when added to his car. Many times he almost hit his car. In the end, he took the initiative to admit counsel and braked to make way for others.

Moreover, Jacob's temperament itself is awkward, so he drove slowly, not fast at all. Many times when he met those more impatient drivers who thought he was driving slowly, he would keep honking his horn behind to urge him, even Constantly flashing high beams.

What's more, when dripping and flashing, and finally driving past him, he would roll down the window and yell at him for a stupid fool.

This makes Jacob feel that all drivers in this world are road rage patients.

However, when he drove this Rolls-Royce Cullinan just now, on the way back to Tomson Yipin from the Calligraphy and Painting Association, he found that all drivers in the world had symptoms of road rage that seemed to healed all at once!

As long as he hits the turn signal, the car behind, even if it is tens of meters away from him, will immediately brake and let him change lanes first.

Because no one dared to go against this tens of millions of luxury cars.

In case it is a person who does not pay attention to his own responsibility or full responsibility, the three of them risk the amount of one or two million, which is simply not enough.

Therefore, this also greatly satisfied Jacob's vanity.

Walking on the road, he felt that he had become the king of the road. The feeling of giving up to me wherever he went was something he hadn't experienced anywhere else in his life.

Because of this, although he was asking Charlie what to do with the car, he prayed silently in his heart that Charlie would let him keep the car.

As a result, Charlie hadn't spoken yet, Elaine said excitedly at this moment: "Good son-in-law! Since this car has entered our door, we can't deliver anything anymore!"

After all, she stroked the golden waistline on Cullinan's body, and said pitifully: "I haven't taken a Rolls-Royce in my life! You see, it's been a while since we lived in Tomson, even though this The villa is the best in Aurous Hill, but our car is really unavailable in this community. The cars that go in and out every day are millions of luxury cars. Our two BMW 5 series are not as good as the total. Half a car is worth a lot of money, and now I finally have a luxury car that can match our villa, and I can't return it for anything!" Jacob rarely agreed with Elaine's words, and immediately echoed: "Yes, my son-in-law! Your mother is right! Our family lacks nothing but a luxury car!"

In fact, Charlie has always had two top sports cars.

Those two cars were given by Mr. Quinton and Mr. White, a Bugatti's Hermes co-branded model, and an Aston Martin One77.

However, because these two cars are too eye-catching and really not very practical, Charlie has never driven home, and Mr. Quinton has always kept them on his behalf.

Those two cars had been in hand for so long, and they were used when Claire's high school classmate got married.

Since the wedding, the two cars have been dusted up again, and they have not been driven again until now.

Moreover, even though Elaine and Jacob had seen those two cars, Charlie told her that they had borrowed them, and she didn't have the slightest doubt.

However, because of those two cars, Elaine had sprouted the dream of luxury cars in his heart.

Now, a Rolls-Royce Cullinan was delivered to her yard, and her husband Jacob's name had already been written, so she said she couldn't let Charlie return the car.

She even thought that if Charlie really wanted to return the car, she would simply lie under the wheels of this car!

No matter who wants to return the car, just let him drive over him!

Charlie could see the heat in the eyes of his old father-in-law and mother-in-law, but he didn't want to have too much ties with that Zhan .

However, he changed his mind, since Zhan had a ghost in his heart, he didn't have to be polite with her.

So he said to Jacob: "Since Dad and Mom like this car, keep it."

When Charlie said that they wanted to keep this car, Jacob and Elaine were so excited that they almost shed tears!

Especially Elaine, clapping his hands in excitement, then scolded Jacob: "Jacob! Don't open the car door quickly, let me go in and feel it! I have lived for so many years, I haven't taken a Rolls Royce yet!"

Jacob was also in a very good mood. He quickly took out the car key, pressed the unlock button, and then opened the door of the co-pilot, and said to Elaine graciously: "Come on, please sit down and let you see what Rolls is. Rice top of the starry sky!"

Elaine asked in surprise: "What is the sky top?"

Jacob waved his hand and said, "Oh, you'll know if you go in and take a look!"

Elaine quickly climbed into the Rolls-Royce co-pilot, looked up, and exclaimed: "My dear, there are so many stars in this car!"

Jacob chuckled, "Pay attention, there is still a meteor passing by from time to time!"

Elaine looked fascinated, and muttered: "Oh, it's so beautiful! Or maybe I just sleep in the car tonight!"

After speaking, she suddenly sat up straight and said to Jacob, "You get in the car and take me out for a drive!"

Jacob drove home from the Painting and Calligraphy Association all the way back. He hadn't had a car addiction. He was thinking about going out for a stroll for a while and had a good experience, but he didn't expect Elaine to make the request first.

So he agreed without hesitation, and laughed repeatedly: "Well, well, then I will take you out for a few laps!"

After finishing speaking, he looked at Charlie and Claire, and blurted out: "Claire, Charlie, you two come up too, let's go out and visit!"

Charlie shook his head: "Dad, we won't go, you two go, don't disturb the world of both of you."

Claire also said: "Dad, you go, I have something to say with Charlie."

As soon as Jacob heard this, he stopped insisting, and said with a smile: "Then I will go out with your mother first, and call if something happens."

After speaking, he immediately got into the cab and pressed the start button of the car.

The 12-cylinder Rolls-Royce engine made a deep roar, and Jacob asked Elaine, "Where are we going?"

Elaine blurted out: "Go to your mother's house first!"

"My mother?!" Jacob said embarrassingly, "Isn't that right next door?"

"That's right!" Elaine sneered: "Just to drive the car downstairs to your mother's house and let them stare at their dog's eyes. Take a good look. The old lady is also a Rolls-Royce person! They didn't do it before. I know where I got the money. I bought a Bentley and it's not him. I have to give them some eye drops this time!"

Jacob hurriedly calmed down and said, "Okay, my mother is having a bad enough life now, what are you stimulating her to do..."

"She's miserable?" Elaine scolded angrily: "Can she be miserable than me? The first time my leg was broken, it was thanks to her. Have you forgotten it? Do you want me to take what happened at the time? I'll tell you from beginning to end, lest you, an unscrupulous person, turn your head and forget it." Jacob coughed twice, and said helplessly: "It's OK, can't you go?"

After that, he started the car and drove out of the yard.

Claire sighed at this moment and said to Charlie: "Husband, do you really plan to keep this car?"

Charlie nodded and said casually: "My parents like it, just let them play."

Claire hurriedly said, "It's not appropriate for them to drive this car out...it would be too blatant..."

Charlie smiled and said: "Give them this opportunity to publicize, all their hormones and energy will vent to the outside, but if they are not given this opportunity to publicize, then all their hormones and energy will evolve into a resentment, which may be in the future. In the next two years, or even longer, as soon as we return to this home, they will sigh at us and complain that we did not leave the car behind. Instead of this, it is better to accept it and make them satisfied."

Speaking of this, Charlie looked at Claire with a smile, raised his eyebrows and asked: "Wife, what do you think?"

After hearing this, Claire shook his head helplessly, and said with emotion: "What you said is right...If you really return this car, I guess they will not get through it in the next two years. ..."

With that, Claire was also a little worried and said, "Husband, that Miss Zhan, it's a bit too lavish... You just took the time to show her Feng Shui this morning, and she gave such an expensive car. This is not suitable either..."

Charlie said casually: "There is nothing inappropriate, she is asking me for this."

Claire hesitated for a moment, and said: "This afternoon, a girl came to the company to find me, saying that she was to make an appointment with me for that Miss Zhan to meet and talk about the decoration of the Shuiyun Villa... ..."

"Oh?" Charlie asked with interest: "That Miss Zhan, are you looking for you to decorate the villa?"

Claire nodded and said, "It sounds like this."

As he said, Claire pursed his lips and said: "That girl gave me a brief introduction to the budget. It is said that it will cost 50 million to renovate the villa, and the design fee alone is 5 million. ..."

In the domestic home improvement market, users generally do not recognize design fees.

The average designer's design cost of hundreds of yuan per square meter is nothing more than robbery in the eyes of most people.

Therefore, most people who find a decoration company for decoration will ask the decoration company to exempt the design fee.

Most of the decoration companies are also quite foolish. The design templates that have already been formed are directly taken out for customers to pick, and basically the work is finished.

The client did not spend the design fee, but the effect of the installation seems to be satisfactory, so over time, everyone is less willing to pay for the design.

This is also the embarrassment of many domestic designers.

Claire has been doing decoration for a long time. Most home improvement customers are very generous in decoration, but very stingy in design fees.

It is very rare that, like Fei Kexin, directly and explicitly set out 10% as a design fee.

Charlie was slightly surprised when he heard it. It wasn't that he was surprised at how much or less the five million design fee was. He was just surprised at Zhan acting style.

Although this woman approached herself deliberately, the actual operation was to cater and please her. She donated a few pictures to the Calligraphy and Painting Association, and also sponsored an art exhibition of 50 million yuan, and gave Jacob a Rolls Royce Cullinan. , And then sent a large order of 50 million to his wife.

This gave Charlie the feeling that someone was staring at him in secret and pointed his gun at him, but the gun fired not bullets, but candy.

Such a huge contrast made Charlie a little dumbfounded.

Seeing that Charlie hadn't spoken, Claire asked him without any bottom: "Husband, you said that Miss Zhan, is it because she asked you to give me such a big order? Just like him? It's like giving dad a Cullinan..."

Charlie nodded indifferently, "Yes."

Claire hurriedly asked, "Is it appropriate for me to take her order? If it is not appropriate, I will decline it."

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "She is looking for you as a normal cooperation between Party A and Party B. You can accept it if you want to accept it, and refuse it if you don't want to accept it. You don't need to ask for my opinion."

Claire said embarrassingly: "But with the budget and the design cost she gave, it is already possible to invite well-known domestic interior designers. There is no need to come to me... The premium here is too high, I'm afraid I took the favor that would make you owe her... In case you didn't want to help her, and finally had to help because of these trivial matters, then I was causing you trouble."

Charlie smiled and said, "My wife, you don't have to have such a psychological burden at all. The thing that Zhan wants to beg me is too big, and it is far from being solved by such a small amount of sincerity."

Charlie has been able to confirm that Zhan motive for approaching him is definitely for rejuvenation.

Therefore, under this premise, no matter how much Zhan sent favors, there would be no waves in his heart.

Because, in the face of the value of a rejuvenating pill, her kind of favor is not even a dime.

But Claire felt a little frightened, and said, "Or I won't pick it up..."

Seeing Claire's faint disappointment, Charlie asked, "My wife, do you want to take this project in your heart?"

Claire hesitated and nodded slightly and said, "Yes..."

After finishing speaking, she hurriedly explained to Charlie: "In fact, I am not mainly for making money, but her villa does have a very good framework foundation. It is a combination of two villas. This type of apartment will not be used after Aurous Hill. She will have it again, and her decoration budget is very high. As far as design is concerned, the higher the budget, the greater the space to play. In this way, there will be a chance to create a set of high-level interior decoration works..."

Having said that, Claire looked at Charlie cowardly, and said in a low voice: "My husband...As an interior designer, the most important thing is to come up with very representative works. If you can get it with his masterpieces The interior decoration awards are of great help to the individual designer and the designer's studio, but I have not done a large independent design project so far, so there is nothing I can take. The works participating in the competition..."

Charlie nodded very understandingly, and asked her: "By the way, my wife, did you do the interior design of the six-star hotel in the Emgrand Group?"

"It's not..." Claire explained: "The overall design of the Dorsett Group's six-star hotel was done by a very well-known overseas design studio. Such a large project must be matched with a well-known designer. I took part of the interior decoration project. Later I set up a studio, which was also responsible for some outsourced projects. We also constructed according to the design done by others."

Charlie smiled slightly: "I understand my wife, you also want to have a masterpiece that is completely designed by you and can be handed out."

"Yes..." Claire nodded lightly, and then said: "Husband, I have seen the drawings of that villa. It is really suitable for designers to show their fists, if you are afraid that you owe someone else because of this. The favor, then I can not charge their design fees, and even the specific construction later, I will not directly handle the project. I am completely obligated to take this project. In this case, I will do this project with my heart, and I can use this project to sign up for the whole country next year. The Interior Design Grand Prix..."

Having said this, she raised her head to look at Charlie, and asked eagerly: "Husband, do you think this is okay?"

When Charlie heard this, he already understood Claire's true pursuit.

Claire is like a new director in the film and television industry, but she has never really led a big production that can be achieved.

Therefore, she can only play in the big productions of other directors, such as being an executive director or a persuasive director.

Most of the projects she led are like Deana's renovation of the small courtyard where her parents lived. The overall project size is relatively small, like a micro film. Although it is also a work, it is definitely not possible to participate in various movies. Festival and the selection of film and television awards. Now, Zhan uses a budget of 50 million to match mr. qin's previous villa, which is equivalent to giving Claire a sufficient budget and even a very good cast of actors. As long as Claire agrees, she You can make it your first masterpiece.

Therefore, this attraction to Claire is naturally very high.

Thinking of this, he immediately looked at Claire, and smiled softly: "My wife, as I said just now, you don't need to have any psychological burden. Since you think this project is particularly suitable for you to show off, then you can rest assured and bold. The next step!"

Claire heard this and asked excitedly: "Is it really okay, husband?"

Charlie nodded and said seriously: "Of course! I have always believed in your strength in design. It's just that you haven't been taken seriously in the Wilson family for so long, and your talents and talents have been buried. Since you want to develop in this field, Then this villa of Zhan is indeed a good opportunity for you to show off your personal strength. Husband believes in your strength, come on!"

Claire excitedly held the fan fist and said firmly: "My husband, rest assured, I will definitely go all out!"

.....

At this time, Jacob had already followed Elaine's instructions and drove the car to the door of the villa next door.

After the car stopped, Elaine pointed to the roof and couldn't wait to say: "Jacob, open the skylight, I will stand outside the skylight and call them!"

Jacob said casually: "This car does not have a sunroof."

Elaine's eyes widened: "What?! A car with more than ten million dollars doesn't even have a sunroof. Isn't this too shabby? Doesn't your BMW 530 also have a panoramic sunroof?" Jacob pointed to the starry roof in the car and explained: "I chose the more expensive starry sky roof. If I chose the starry sky roof, the top can't be opened, so there is no skylight. The starry sky roof and the skylight can only be two. Choose 1."

Elaine said angrily: "Forget it, I will open the window!"

With that, she lowered the window of the co-pilot, and shouted towards the old lady willson's bedroom, "souna! souna! Are you at home, souna?!"

Jacob was taken aback, and blurted out, "Didn't souna stole my mother's money and ran away? What did you call her to do?"

Elaine said impatiently: "You know what a fart! After speaking, he continued to shout: "Is souna at home?!"

At this time, the old lady willson just finished serving Christopher and Harold Wilson's dinner.

Because Wendy's income has been increasing recently, the life of a family of four has finally improved. From the previous unresolved situation, it has gradually developed to a real well-off level. Moreover, Christopher and Harold Wilsonye finally have the opportunity to receive formal treatment. So the speed of recovery is not bad, and now he can walk slowly under crutches.

However, the recovery of the fingers is relatively slow, and the two are still unable to fully take care of themselves, so they have to rely on the old lady's spoonfuls of feeding at home.

Harold Wilson had just eaten and burped when he heard someone call his mother souna's name.

So, he subconsciously asked: "Dad, grandma, have you heard? It seems that someone is calling my mom's name!"

Christopher immediately said angrily: "Don't mention your mother to me! I get angry when I think of her!"

As he was talking, Elaine's yelling came from outside again. When the old lady willson heard it, she blurted out: "This voice... how does it sound like Elaine!"

"Elaine?!" When Christopher heard this, he gritted his teeth and cursed, "Fu*king! What the hell is Elaine? I haven't settled the green hat on that balcony. Well, she even dared to provoke me! See if I don't call her bloody!"

While cursing, he struggling, reached out his hand and touched the crutches, ready to rush to the balcony to have a showdown with Elaine.

Although the old lady was a little annoyed in her heart, she hurriedly stopped Christopher and said angrily: "Elaine is a real dog now. We can't offend her. You still don't go out!"

When Harold Wilson heard this, he also fainted, and sighed dejectedly: "Yeah, dad, haven't you heard Wendy say that her current job is solved by Charlie, and our family is relying on it." Wendy's income supports her family. You offend Elaine at this time. Our family will have to drink Northwest Wind tomorrow..."

Christopher's expression was immediately extremely ugly, and he said with a black face, "One said, that Charlie did help Wendy and also helped us. It is kind to us. Since he is Elaine's son-in-law, Elaine used to offend me. I don't care about her..."

Speaking of this, Christopher said indignantly: "But now she ran down to us and called your mother's name. Isn't this the fuck just slap me in the face? Their home is not far away from ours, and your mother stole I ran away with your grandma's money, and your grandma reported to the police. Isn't she unaware of this matter, isn't it just to make trouble?"

Urn said angrily: "It's such a thing, but even if we know it well, we can only pretend to be confused! I don't want to live the old days of lying in bed and starving to death. ..."

Christopher was also a little frustrated. After a while, he waved his hand and sighed: "Hey!!! Forget it! Don't be as knowledgeable as her, only when she is barking downstairs! She is so tired, I guess she should get out!"

Old Mrs. Wilson said approvingly: you are finally a little better than before! You are a man who can bend and stretch. You used to suffer too little!"

At this time, Elaine, who was downstairs, exchanged for a long time. Seeing that there was no movement at all, he said annoyedly: "That dead old woman and the couple of Tortoise Grandpa and Harold Wilson must be cats at home! They all shrank their heads. Tortoise, no one dared to come out to challenge!"

Jacob shook his head and said, "Since they dare not respond, let's go!"

"No!" Elaine snorted coldly, and said firmly: "If we leave at this time, they will be as capable as Elaine!"

After that, she raised her volume a little and shouted: "Christopher?! Christopher?! I know you are at home! Wu Donghai's hands broke all of your legs, feet, arms and hands. Except lying on the bed, you Where else can I go? Don't be like a tortoise with a shrunken head, you don't even dare to put a fart!"

Christopher vomited blood dryly, he just put up a crutches to make himself stand up, and he was about to go to the balcony with crutches.

Old Mrs. Wilson quickly got up to stop, but she was too old and she was too tired to stop him after serving the two of them again, so she could only follow him to the terrace.

Christopher just walked onto the terrace and saw Elaine poking his head out of an off-road vehicle. He scolded angrily: "Elaine! Are you okay to find trouble? I, Christopher, haven't hired or provoked you lately. You ran here. What do you mean by my dog barking downstairs for a long time?"

Elaine curled his lips and said contemptuously: "I'm here to find your wife souna, where is she? Let her come out! My old lady just brought up a Leslescu...ku..."

When the words came to his lips, Elaine suddenly forgot what model this car was, so she turned her head and asked Jacob, "What is this car called a library?"

Jacob rubbed his temples and said helplessly: "It's Cullinan..."

"Oh, yes!" After Elaine finished speaking, he quickly poked his head out and said to Christopher: "My old lady just picked up a Rolls Royce Cullinan, which is more than ten million!"

Christopher stared at this Rolls-Royce Cullinan, shaking with anger.

And the old lady willson, who heard that the car was worth more than ten million, was almost sucked out of the car's eyes.

Christopher suppressed his anger, and asked in a cold voice, "If you pick up the car, just pick up the car. What does it show off when you run to our house?"

Elaine said with a serious face: "Ohhhhh, I am not showing you! I'm here to find your wife souna!"

As she said that, she couldn't help sighing, and said with emotion: "souna and I are wives. We are both the daughters-in-law of the Wilson family after suffering for eight lives, so we both feel sorry for the same illness..."

Speaking of this, Elaine said sadly: "Hey! Sister-in-law is worse than me! She is so old and she was pregnant and miscarried. It is really hurtful, so I want to ask her to come out and take our new car out to relax. , I can feel better this way!"

Christopher listened to Elaine pretending to say so much, especially when souna had a pregnancy miscarriage, suddenly became angry, pointed at Elaine, and cursed furiously: "Elaine, you...you bastard Egg... You know that souna ran away a long time ago, and he came here to humiliate in every way... smashed you to death!"

With that said, Christopher was about to smash the crutches under his armpit to smash Elaine's dog's head.

Seeing Christopher about to smash himself with a cane, Elaine suddenly broke into a cold sweat.

Leaving aside whether he could hit him by Christopher, the boss like Cullinan stopped here, and Christopher could easily smash his crutches on this car.

Elaine feels that this is a car worth more than ten million. If it really breaks down, how can his family have the money to repair it?

I also said that I can make do with it without repairing, but if the glass is broken, I can't wrap the window with plastic sheet, or use scotch tape to paste the window like a spider web, right?

I finally got a luxury car. If I get injured again, wouldn't it mean that I didn't cry without tears?

At this critical moment, Mrs. Wilson hurriedly took a step forward, grabbed his arm tightly, and blurted out and shouted: "Do it often, you can't do it! Never do it! You don't think about it for yourself, too. I have to think about it for me and Hailong! If you smash this, how will our family live..."

When Christopher heard this, tears of humiliation shed suddenly, and he choked up: "Mom...I don't have to fight against you, but Elaine is really deceiving people too much!"

Old Mrs. Wilson grabbed the crutches and said in grief: ! Tolerate the wind and waves for a while and take a step back to broaden the sky!"

Christopher was silent for a moment, finally let out a long sigh, and threw the crutch to the ground.

Seeing Mrs. Wilson stepping in to stop Christopher, Elaine was relieved. Then she said to Mrs. Wilson: "Old lady, I have known you for almost 30 years, and you finally did something today!"

The old lady felt humiliated, but she could only say to Elaine: "Elaine, our family can't offend you. I beg you, my old lady, don't come back to make fun with our family..."

Elaine didn't expect that the old lady, who was always arrogant and even obliged to report, would take the initiative to bow her head to herself. This made her a little bit astonished at once, but she didn't know how to respond.

At this time, she saw two people walking towards each other under the street lamp, and she subconsciously glanced at it, and blurted out in surprise: "Mom, souna?! You... why are you back?!"

Christopher didn't see the two of them. Hearing Elaine mentioned souna again at this time, the anger that was finally persuaded by Mrs. Wilson just now broke out several times!

He scolded furiously: "Elaine! You are really a fucking dog that can't change eating shit! I! I did fight with you today!"

After speaking, she picked up another crutches and was about to throw it out. The old lady hurriedly hugged the crutches, and said loudly: "Do it often! Impulse is the devil!"

Elaine was anxious at this time, pointed at the evasive figure not far away, and said loudly: "Christopher, take a look! It's really souna's return!"

When Christopher saw it, he suddenly felt that his blood was like a pierced oil well, rushing to the sky with a thud.

He looked at the familiar figure and scolded angrily: "F*ck! souna! You really have the face to come back!"

At this time, Jacob in the car also saw souna who was walking along with Wandy.

After seeing the incoming person, his chin almost fell to the ground, and he blurted out: "My day...Elaine...Is your broken mouth opened in Temple? Why do you call souna, souna suddenly appeared?!"

Elaine was also dumbfounded, and murmured: "No...I haven't been to Qixia Temple in two or three years..."

Jacob said awkwardly, "You are too evil... I thought it was a hell of a ghost."

Elaine settled down and said, "Did you not see souna walking with Wandy? Maybe Wandy called her back."

Jacob nodded lightly, and muttered: "That's right, after all, they are mothers and daughters..."

At this time, Christopher's roar from the terrace made the old lady couldn't help but look in the direction of his fingers.

From this look, she saw souna cowering and hiding behind Wandy at this time, her face full of tension and fear.

To say that she hates souna, Mrs. willson is no worse than Christopher.

In addition to cuckolding her son, breaking the wild breeds of outsiders, and even infecting her son with a disease, the reason Mrs. Wilson actually hates souna the most is because she stole herself and worked so hard to earn money from the supermarket. The one hundred yuan of hard money that came back, and the one hundred yuan that he wanted to pay after he was slapped in the entrance hall of Tomson Yipin.

Although two hundred yuan is not a lot, in the eyes of the old lady, souna's crime is enough to be executed eight times!

In her opinion, souna can be forgiven for stealing a man, but not stealing money!

Moreover, no one can steal money from her old lady 's hard-earned money!

So, the old lady suddenly became angry, pointed at souna downstairs, and shouted angrily, you stole my old lady's money, and you have a damn face to come back! You hurry up and get me away. , Never come into my house!"

souna was crying and not knowing how to intercede, or Wandy said, "Grandma, I let my mother come back! It is true that my mother should not steal your money, but she also has difficulties. I hope you can see that she belongs to my mother. For the sake of face, forgive her this time."

"Don't think about it!" The old lady blurted out almost without hesitation: "As long as my old lady is still alive, souna will never want to enter the door of my house!"

After that, she immediately said to Christopher: "Christopher! Call the police now, and say that the thief who stole my 200 yuan hard-earned money is back! Ask the police officer to come over and take her away!! Sent her! Ten years and eight years!"

Wandy hurriedly said: "Grandma! There are faults and faults in this matter. It is by no means my mother's fault alone! If you hadn't been bullying her all the time and didn't even let her eat her full mouth, how could she possibly be? You can do that kind of thing!"

Mrs. Wilson said emotionally: "wendy, think about it, why don't I give this stinky lady a meal? That's because she has done a lot of things to sorry your father! Not only does she sorry to your father, but also Sorry to you, even to me, to the ancestors of our Wilson family! She humiliated our Wilson family!"

As soon as Mrs. Wilson said this, Christopher also immediately agreed: "wendy! Your grandma is right at all. The faces of our whole family were completely lost by your mother, and I was also miserable by her.

That's it! She ran away by herself before, but you are still getting her back now. Isn't this purely a blockage for us? Quickly let her go, and never come back again!"

Wandy's eyes reddened, and she said, "Dad! Grandma! My grandmother passed away some time ago, and my mother was squeezed out by my uncle in her natal house. Now she has no place to stay. I am her daughter and can't watch. Let her sleep on the street!"

souna couldn't help crying. She walked downstairs and knelt on the ground with a puff, crying and saying, "Mom...I didn't do well before...I didn't do everything. The responsibilities and obligations of daughter-in-law and wife, I beg you to see me raising children for the Wilson family, and give me a chance to reform and renew... Please!"

Mrs. Wilson said disgustedly: "As a woman, what happened to you as a woman, marrying into our family and raising children for our family? Isn't this all your duty? Why do I listen to what you mean, it seems You still have a lot of credit?!"

souna cried and said, "Mom...I'm not saying I have any credit, but even if I don't have any credit, I have been in the Wilson family for so many years, so I have a share of hard work anyway? Even if I have no hard work, At any rate, you are tired? After so many years, you will have feelings even if you raise a dog. Why are you so unsympathetic to me!"

Old lady sneered: "If I raise a dog, will the dog steal my money?! If I raise a dog, will the dog cuckold my son?!"

When Christopherr heard this, he felt uncomfortable all over his body stabbing and scratching, and said in a low voice, "Oh, mom...what...what is your metaphor? It's too inappropriate..."

The old lady turned pale, Christopherr gave it a glance and hummed: "What's wrong? My words are rough and not rough! Her souna is in my eyes, but she is not as good as a dog! She has a face to give birth to children. The child-bearing girl is asking me for credit here? She is worthy too!"

Elaine, who hadn't spoken all the time, suddenly became angry when he heard this, and he blurted out: "You dead old woman, talking is more stinky than farting! Do you think it is natural for our women to give birth to your Wilson family and to work hard?! Don't forget. Now, you are also a woman! When you were a daughter-in-law, if you run into a mother-in-law like you, it is estimated that if you live less than thirty, your mother-in-law will run to death!"

Old lady coldly snorted: "Huh! My life is good, my short-lived mother-in-law died early! When I was 30, my mother-in-law had been dead for two years!"

Elaine immediately sarcastically said: "Yes! I really envy you! Your fate is really good! It's not like I and souna's fate are so miserable. Not only did I meet a mother-in-law who had a bad shit, but she was still an old man. immortal!"

Old lady vomited blood angrily, and blurted out: "Elaine...you...what do you say about me?!"

Elaine said coldly: "I said your bad shit, you are still an immortal! The bad shit and the old immortal!"

"You...you..." The old lady was frustrated, and pointed at Christopherr before gritting her teeth and said: "Christopher!! Quickly smash her!!"

Christopher's expression was very stunned. He recalled what the old lady had just said in his ear, so he persuaded him: "Mom, bear with the wind and waves for a while, take a step back and take a step back. This is what you taught me just now!"

Old Mrs. Wilson was furious: "There is another saying that says,'Let's stay calm for a while, take a step back and think more and more angry'! You can retreat from this matter today, but I can't retreat!"

As she said, she stretched out her hand, grabbed Christopherr's cane, and said angrily: "You useless thing! Let me go! I will smash her by myself!"

Instead, Christopherr was no longer angry at this time. He quickly kept the crutches and said: "Mom! It's easy to smash it, but it's hard to pay it! That car is more than 10 million, and it costs hundreds of thousands to smash a hole. Why should we pay? When the time comes, you will be caught, don't blame me for not reminding you!"

Old Mrs. Wilson's face suddenly turned blue and white, and she was struggling to get off the tiger for a while, and she stood on the spot, not knowing what to do.

souna at this time really didn't expect that Elaine, who had been overwhelmed by herself for decades, would be able to speak justice for herself at this time.

She has been oppressed by all parties, and her heart is full of gratitude to Elaine, so she hurriedly said to Elaine: "Elaine, thank you for being fair to me, but you should leave now, lest you Be implicated by me..."

Hearing souna's thanks, Elaine was somewhat astonished, but she said with a righteous face: "souna, to be honest, I am not only for you, but also for myself! This dead old woman Bullying me for so many years, I have long seen her displeased! I didn't expect a daughter-in-law like us to be inferior to a dog in her eyes. I really want to tear her mouth apart!"

The old lady was very angry, but Christopher clung to the crutches so she didn't give her a chance, so she had nowhere to vent all of a sudden.

After several attempts to no avail, Mrs. Wilson jumped on the spot angrily, and said angrily: "Why is my life so bitter! It is my daughter-in-law who married the family, and I married the two of them, even dogs." Not as good!"

After that, she looked at Wandy and gritted her teeth and said: "Weiwei! I don't care about the other things! I only care about one thing, that is, souna, a stinky lady, never want to enter this house!"

Wandy was also a little angry, and said, "Grandma! Don't pick mistakes on others in everything, but occasionally check if you have done anything wrong!"

After that, she looked at her father Christopherr and said: "Dad! You always blame your mother for being sorry, but have you ever thought about it. The thing that pitted my second aunt was the idea of the two of you together!"

"Furthermore, in the end, only my mother was sent to the black coal kiln to suffer. You are hiding behind your command, but there is nothing wrong with you!"

"Speaking of which, it was my mother who bore all the hardships alone!"

"In this case, you just want to blame her for being sorry for you, but why have you never thought about it, thanking her for suffering for you?!"

As soon as souna heard this, all the grievances in her heart could no longer be stretched, and they all burst out instantly, kneeling on the ground and crying loudly.

Christopher was a little speechless at this time.

Although he has always blamed souna, as if he hated her deeply, when his daughter Wandy said this, he couldn't help but feel a little bit of self-blame in his heart.

In fact, Wandy was right. The two came up with a bad idea to cheat Elaine, but when it was really implemented, it was souna alone.

In the end, he was punished by Charlie, and souna suffered alone. He Christopherr stayed at home and had nothing to do. From this point alone, Christopherr lost a lot of souna.

Therefore, Christopher worked for a while and didn't know what to say, but the hostility between his eyebrows had been reduced a lot.

Wandy said again at this time: "Mom has been very pitiful during this time. When grandma is here, even if my uncle and aunt run on her, she can still have a place to live and have a full meal! But my grandma is gone, she doesn't. There is no shelter from the wind and rain. Anyway, she is the mother who gave birth to me and raised me. I said nothing would allow her to sleep on the street!"

Speaking of this, Wandy said with a very firm and strong attitude: "Dad, grandma! If you are willing to accept your mother back, then let mother live in the villa. In the future, Dad and brother will also take care of you. Grandma will also be under pressure. It can be reduced!"

"However, if you are unwilling to accept your mother's return, then I will pay to rent a separate house for my mother outside, and I will take care of my mother's food and drink in the future!"

"I spend the money I earn, and you don't have to worry about it, and you have no right to interfere!"

At this time, Wandy paused for a while and reminded with a serious expression: "But I have to make it clear first! Our family's current expenses are all dependent on me to make money, the company needs to develop, and I can't get too high a salary. If I still need to rent a house for my mother outside, the expenses will inevitably be a lot more!"